

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

2025-2026



Table of Contents

General Information	4
Accreditations and Approvals	4
Scholarships Providing Access to a Top Medical Education	4
Our Mission	5
Academic Programs	5
Doctor of Medicine	6
Seven-, Six-, and Five-Year MD Track	6
Four-Year Doctor of Medicine Program	6
Four-Year Medical Program Outcome Objectives	9
Program Calendar: Four-Year MD Program	10
Medical Program Outline	10
Graduation Requirements	16
Graduate Degree Programs	17
Advanced Standing and Transfer of Credits	18
Course Requirements	18
Substitutions within the Program	18
Teaching Requirements	18
Satisfactory Academic Progress	18
Supervisory Committee	19
Thesis	19
Capstone Presentation	19
Requirements for Graduation	19
Time Frame for the Completion of the Master of Science Degree	19
The Institutional Review Board for the Protection of Research Participants	20
Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation	20
Independent Graduate Degree Programs	20
Fully Accredited MPH Program	20
WHO Collaborating Center	20
Master of Public Health	20
Master of Science	21
Doctor of Philosophy	22
Dual Degree Programs	23
Stand Out as a Medical Leader	23
Bachelor of Science/MD	23
MD/Master of Public Health	23
MD/Master of Business Administration	24
MD/Master of Science	25
General Rules and Regulations	25
Honor Code	25
Promotion, Progress, and Academic Retention	25
Health Form	26
Outside Employment	26
Clinical Centers and Affiliated Hospitals	26
United States	26
United Kingdom	28
Canada Unaffiliated Elective Sites	29
Grenada	29
Academic Partnerships	29
Student Support Services	29
"Let's Talk Teaching and Learning" Program	29
Office of Student Affairs	30
Department of Educational Services	30
International Clinical Tutor Teaching Fellowship Program	31
Office of Career Guidance and Student Development	31
True Blue Clinic	31
Psychological Services Center	32
Student Organizations	32
Student Government Association	32
Student Organizations	32
Special Interest	38
Religious & Cultural	40
Sports & Recreation	43
Admission	43
See SGU on Us	43
Doctor of Medicine Degree Program	43
Independent Graduate Degree Programs	49
Dual Degree Programs	50
Finances	50
Scholarships	50
Financial Obligations	51
University Refund Policy	51
Financial Aid	53
University-Sponsored Grants, Scholarships, and Bursaries	54
Loan Programs	57
Veteran Affairs Benefit Programs	61
Important Dates for Entering Students 2024-2026	62
Basic Medical Science - Grenada - August/January Entrants	62
Basic Medical Science - Grenada - April Entrants	69
Basic Medical Science - SGU/Northumbria - August/January Entrants	72
Preclinical, Charter Foundation Program & Post Baccalaureate Program - Grenada	76
Preclinical Program - Northumbria	80
Relevant Organizations	82
Family Weekend	82
Parents' Coalition of SGUSOM	82
National Resident Matching Program	82
Medical College Admissions Test (MCAT)	83
Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates	83
Alumni Affairs	84
Alumni Admission Mentor Program Volunteer Directory	84
Postgraduate Records	84
Licensure	85
Alumni Association	85

Administration and Faculty	85	University Committees	87
Officers of the University	85	School of Medicine Administration and Faculty	87
University Administration	85	School Information	190
Health Services Group	87	Nondiscrimination Statement and Title IX Information	191

A Global Education

This is St. George's University, an educational institution that leads by example. More than 40 years ago, the University broke ground by founding the first truly international center of medical education. Creating this new opportunity gave our charter students, and all those who have followed, the chance to benefit from an international curriculum that not only helps students become doctors, but inspires them to become examples of all the great things medicine can do. To date, St. George's University has graduated more than 19,000 physicians who have practiced worldwide and whose good works are testaments to this belief.

General Information

Accreditations and Approvals

- Accredited by the Grenada Medical and Dental Council, a part of the Ministry of Health of the Government of Grenada
- The National Committee on Foreign Medical Education and Accreditation (of the US Department of Education), for the purpose of conferring student loans, has deemed Grenada's accreditation standards to be comparable to those utilized by the United States.
- Approved by the New York State Education Department (NYSED) for the purpose of conducting clinical training programs in the State of New York
- Approved by the New Jersey State Board of Medical Examiners (NJSBME) to conduct clinical clerkship programs at SGU-affiliated New Jersey teaching hospitals and an Alternatively Accredited medical school by the Advisory Graduate Medical Education Council of New Jersey (AGMEC) within the New Jersey Commission of Higher Education
- Recognized by the Medical Board of California.
- Licensed by the Florida Commission on Independent Education (CIE)*
- St. George's University's Master of Public Health program is only one of a few non-US programs to receive accreditation by the US Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH).
- SGU School of Medicine (SGUSOM) has been reviewed and approved by the following bodies internationally: The Bahamas Medical Council, The Bermuda Medical Council, The Sri Lankan Medical Council, The Thailand Medical Council, and The Medical Board of Trinidad and Tobago.

*Additional information regarding the institution, if licensed, may be obtained by contacting the Commission for Independent Education, Department of Education, 325 West Gaines Street, Suite 1414, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0400, toll-free telephone number (888)224-6684.

Scholarships Providing Access to a Top Medical Education

- More than 75% of all entering four-year MD students received SGU scholarships in the 2020-21 academic year.*
- A variety of scholarship awards are available and based on academic excellence, extracurricular activities, and/or need:
 - The Legacy of Excellence Scholarship rewards students with high academic achievement, with two different scholarships. Students accepted into the four-year MD program may be eligible for one of these scholarships based on academic qualifications. No application is needed. Students are identified during the admission process and are notified of their award through the Admissions Office upon acceptance into the MD program.
 - The CityDoctors Scholarship Program awards full and partial scholarships to students committed to working as a primary care attending physician at one of SGU's participating CityDoctors hospitals.

- Humanitarian Scholarship awards partial scholarships to incoming MD students who have demonstrated compassion and commitment to humanitarian causes in their local communities and beyond.
- International Peace Bursary
- Morris Alpert Scholarships
- William M. McCord Scholarships

Our Mission

To provide an international, culturally diverse environment in which students learn the knowledge, skills, and attitudes required for postgraduate training in the health professions while being inspired to develop compassion, curiosity, tolerance, and commitment to patients and society, dedication to lifelong learning, and an understanding of the vital role of research in health care.

Academic Programs

With its dedication to a universal model of education, the School of Medicine at St. George's University offers a comprehensive program of study to accommodate the academic backgrounds and professional aspirations of students from all over the world.

DOCTOR OF MEDICINE

Students wishing to achieve the Doctor of Medicine degree may, depending upon their academic achievement levels, enter the seven-, six-, five-, and four-year Doctor of Medicine (MD) program. The four-year program is a postgraduate degree and requires a bachelor's degree with the appropriate sciences at the undergraduate level. The seven-, six-, and five-year MD programs are comprised of preclinical sciences; the entry requirements are predicated by the model of education and achievement presented. Preclinical and basic medical sciences are taught in Grenada, West Indies, and the clinical training program is completed in our affiliated hospitals in the United States, the United Kingdom, or Grenada.

St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University Program

The School of Medicine offers an option for medical students to spend the first year of the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program on the campus of Northumbria University in the United Kingdom as part of the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University Program (SGU/NU). A Diploma of Higher Education in Medical Sciences is awarded by the School of Applied Sciences at Northumbria University upon successful completion of the first year. Students continue the second year of the medical program in Grenada and complete clinical training in one of our affiliated centers in the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, or Grenada.

INDEPENDENT GRADUATE DEGREE PROGRAMS

Through the School of Graduate Studies, the School of Medicine offers master's degree programs in public health, microbiology, bioethics, tropical medicine, physiology and neuroscience, and anatomy. The School also offers PhD programs in bioethics, microbiology, physiology and neuroscience, and anatomy.

MD/DUAL DEGREE PROGRAMS

Students pursuing a Doctor of Medicine degree at St. George's University may simultaneously earn other degrees.

Bachelor of Science/MD

Those who enter the University in seven- or six-year MD program may earn a bachelor's degree if the qualifications for a bachelor's degree are met. One of the major requirements of this degree includes being accepted to and completing the first year of the four-year medical program.

MD/Master of Public Health, MD/Master of Business Administration, MD/Master of Science, and MD/Master of Biomedical Research

Students who wish to enhance their educational experience and broaden their career opportunities may simultaneously earn a graduate degree in public health, anatomy, microbiology and their related concentrations, or engage in scientific research in specific disciplines. These dual graduate degrees require students to study for at least one extra term

Doctor of Medicine

Seven-, Six-, and Five-Year MD Track

Depending upon their academic achievement levels, students wishing to achieve the Doctor of Medicine (MD) degree may enter the seven-, six-, or five-year MD Track, which starts with the preclinical phase delivered on the True Blue campus in Grenada, West Indies. The Faculty Student Selection Committee of the Committee on Admission places the applicants into the first, second, or third year of the preclinical phase according to the applicant's academic background. Throughout all years of the preclinical phase, there is a strong focus on study skills development and academic enhancement.

The preclinical phase curriculum is designed as a firm foundation for the advanced studies offered later in the medical phase of the MD program. These years of study are comprised of preclinical sciences, social sciences, and humanities, and serve as a foundation to the basic sciences which comprise the first two years of the medical phase.

The third year of the preclinical phase consists of upper-level biomedical and behavioral science courses designed to strengthen students' preclinical sciences foundation and learning development program to enhance the opportunity for success in advanced medical studies. The Supplemental Instruction Model of peer learning, as well as peer review groups and mentoring, are offered for science courses taught within the preclinical program. Throughout all years of the preclinical program, there is a strong focus on study skills development and academic enhancement.

Students who complete the preclinical phase with a grade point average (GPA) of 3.2 or better and pass the Preclinical Science Comprehensive Examination (PMSCE) meet the promotion requirements to advance into the first year of the basic sciences phase of the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program.

Students who do not hold a first degree and who wish to obtain a bachelor's degree in the course of their studies may be eligible to do so. Evaluation of prior educational background will determine eligibility and appropriate placement within the BSc/MD program.

Additionally, any US citizen or US permanent resident is required to take the MCAT examination and have the scores reported to the School.

Four-Year Doctor of Medicine Program

The program for the four-year Doctor of Medicine (MD) degree consists of a 157-week curriculum. Many students complete the program in four calendar years. Students who matriculate into the MD program in January complete four years of instruction over a four-and-a-half year period due to the scheduling of the clinical sciences portion of the program. The program is divided into 10 terms requiring five academic years of study.

During the first two years, which cover the basic sciences, students study on the True Blue campus in Grenada. Students are also given the option to enroll in the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/ Northumbria University Program, which offers the first year of basic sciences on the campus of Northumbria University in the United Kingdom.

During the last two clinical years, students move on to train at the University's clinical centers and affiliated hospitals in the United States, the United Kingdom, and/or Grenada. Passing of the United States Medical Licensing Examination (USMLE) Step 1 is a prerequisite for placement in clinical centers and affiliated hospitals in the United States and commencing with the third year of medical school in the United States. Students are only permitted to enter core rotations in Florida after passing USMLE Step 1.

The Basic Sciences

The first two years of the Doctor of Medicine program involves training and instruction using an integrated organ systems-based curriculum. Year 1 of the Basic Sciences focuses on clinical integration of normal structure, function, and behavior as students learn about major organ systems, including musculoskeletal, cardiovascular, pulmonary, renal, endocrinology, reproduction, digestion and metabolism, and nervous system and behavioral sciences. Year 2 of the Basic Sciences curriculum builds a spiral element into the integrated curriculum by integrating abnormal structure, function, and behavior around the organ systems and threading basic sciences knowledge, clinical skills, ethics, and health promotion throughout the second year. Students thus spiral back through the organ systems covered in Year 1, adding layers of clinical knowledge, skills, and professional behaviors during Year 2. This review and reinforcement of topics in a more complex manner with increased level of difficulty allows for enhanced connections between prior knowledge and new content, advanced application, and increased proficiency and clinical competence. Lectures throughout the Basic Sciences are complemented by small-group discussion cases and assessment through interactive multiple-choice question sessions. In the final term of the Basic Sciences, students interact with patients through hospital and clinic visits.

The Clinical Years

The St. George's University approach to clinical education provides students with the opportunity to learn medicine in some of the best and best-known hospitals in the world. Located in the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, and Grenada some of these hospitals have been designated by the University as clinical centers. A clinical center is a hospital or group of hospitals able to provide at least four of the five core rotations and offer sub-internships, primary care training, and elective rotations. The clinical centers allow students to complete all or part of their clinical training at one site, if they wish.

The clerkships at these hospitals conform to the curriculum, course descriptions, and educational goals of St. George's University School of Medicine, and are monitored carefully through site visits and faculty meetings. All core rotations and sub-internships must be taken only in those hospitals with which the University has an active, written affiliation agreement, and in which there are appropriate St. George's University clinical faculty members. Students are placed in hospitals with approved postgraduate training programs in the subjects to be studied. Any other hospital in which electives are taken must also have approved postgraduate programs in the areas of training offered.

In the Clinical Years, students are taught by more than 1,000 clinicians. In addition to clinical professors, the School of Medicine appoints a Director of Medical Education at every Clinical Center and affiliated hospital, and Clerkship Directors in each of the core clinical specialties studied there. Site visits from the Office of the Dean to affiliated hospitals occur regularly. This allows the School of Medicine administration to meet with students and faculty throughout the Clinical Years. Departmental meetings are held at least twice a year to maintain and improve the strength of the departmental structure and to support comparability of the curriculum, program delivery, evaluation, and testing procedures across clinical sites.

In the Clinical Years, students are taught by an educational method based on the practical experience found in hospitals and clinics under careful supervision by practicing physicians. The knowledge acquired in the Basic Sciences serves as a basis for the facts and concepts necessary to understand the practice of modern medicine. In the Clinical Years, students develop the knowledge, skills, and attitudes needed to continue into postgraduate training. For all core rotations, the University has required web-based assignments and the hospitals offer small group teaching sessions, conferences, and lectures. Clinical skills introduced in Grenada now become a major component of students' education. In the hospital, students are involved in the care of patients and develop diagnostic decision-making, history, physical examination, and test interpretation skills. Students learn to communicate with patients and their families, as well as other health care workers, and are expected to grow into their roles as professionals.

During the Clinical Years, we emphasize responsibility, maturity, and compassion as important attributes in the development of professional excellence. Students are expected to learn how to conduct themselves in the professional role of physician and are judged on their ability to take responsibility, relate to and work harmoniously with professional colleagues, exhibit maturity in conduct on the wards, and demonstrate the disposition of a mature and qualified physician.

Clinical Curriculum

The third year of the four-year medical program consists of 42 weeks of core rotations. These are structured experiences required of all students, regardless of where they train. The core rotations consist of 12 weeks of Medicine; 12 weeks of Surgery; and 6 weeks each of Psychiatry, Pediatrics, and Obstetrics/Gynecology. These core rotations traditionally form the educational foundation for all medical students regardless of future specialty.

In addition to core rotations, SGU requires four to six weeks of family medicine. +All students must complete a fourweek subinternship, a four-week medicine elective, and 24-26 weeks of additional electives, in order to graduate.

Family Medicine (four to six weeks): This required rotation can be done out of network at any SGU affiliated hospital with an approved ACGME residency in Family Medicine. The Family Medicine rotation focuses on learning aspects of acute medical problems commonly seen in outpatient settings, such as respiratory, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, psychiatric, and genitourinary illnesses, as well as hypertension, diabetes, pain management, and common mild musculoskeletal injuries. Subsets of patients seen in this setting include the clinically healthy, the socioeconomically disadvantaged, the elderly, high medical utilizers, immigrants, and those with chronic or terminal diseases

A sub-internship continues the educational goals and objectives of the core rotation but at a higher level of responsibility. Sub-interns share patient responsibility and participate in regularly scheduled night and weekend calls. Sub-interns follow a limited number of patients very closely throughout the diagnostic workup and management. In this way, sub-internships prepare students for internships and first postgraduate years.

Electives are offered at the University's Clinical Centers and affiliated hospitals. Additional electives are available at hospitals outside the University system, but these are subject to the review and approval of the Dean of the School of Medicine. Students who seek licensure in the United States should carefully note that the licensing boards of some states require that students take electives only at affiliated hospitals. This will also be true in other countries. The University requires that each clerkship (whether core or elective) be completed at a hospital with an approved postgraduate training program in that specialty. Since licensing regulations may vary from state to state, and from one year to the next, this matter must be considered as students devise elective programs. Each elective is usually at least four weeks long.

General Strategy: The principal objective of the elective program is to provide the best preparation for students' career choices, while coordinating balanced yet broad clinical experiences. In recognition of the individual plans and needs of all students, choices of both subject matter and course location are made by students with advice from supervising clinical teachers and with the approval of the Dean.

Details about each of the core rotations are found under the departmental descriptions.

Four-Year Medical Program Outcome Objectives

Mission

To provide an international, culturally diverse environment in which students learn the knowledge, skills and behaviors required for postgraduate training in the health profession, while being inspired to develop compassion, curiosity, tolerance and commitment to patients and society, dedication to lifelong learning and an understanding of the vital role of research in health care

Four-Year Outcome Objectives

MEDICAL KNOWLEDGE

By the time of graduation, all students will be able to:

1. Apply the multidisciplinary body of biomedical, behavioral, and socioeconomic sciences to clinical analysis and problem solving
2. Describe the etiology, pathogenesis, structural and molecular alterations as they relate to the signs, symptoms, laboratory results, imaging investigations and causes of common and important diseases.
3. Incorporate bio-psycho-sociocultural factors including aging, behavior, health care delivery, psychological, cultural, environmental, genetic and epigenetic, nutritional, social, economic, geographical, religious and developmental and their effects on the health and disease of individual patients and populations into clinical reasoning
4. Utilize evidence-based therapeutic strategies for the prevention, treatment and palliation of disease
5. Locate, appraise, and assimilate evidence from scientific studies related to patients' health problems

CLINICAL SKILLS

By the time of graduation, all students will be able to:

1. Demonstrate effective verbal, nonverbal, and written communication skills, and build collaborative and trusting relationships with patients, families, and all members of the health care team to advance patient care
2. Demonstrate clinical reasoning and problem-solving skills in the care of individual patients
3. Gather essential and accurate information about patients and their conditions through history taking, physical examination, and the use of laboratory data, imaging, and other tests
4. Demonstrate competence in routine manual skills
5. Continually identify, analyze, and implement new knowledge, guidelines, standards, technologies, products, or services that have been demonstrated to improve outcomes into patient care
6. Demonstrate the ability to investigate and evaluate one's care of patients, to appraise and assimilate scientific evidence, and to seek guidance where appropriate, to continuously improve patient care
7. Demonstrate an awareness of and responsiveness to the larger context and system of health care, as well as the ability to call effectively on other resources in the system to provide optimal health care

PROFESSIONAL BEHAVIOR

By the time of graduation, all students will be able to:

1. Demonstrate the ability to foster a positive healthy professional identity encompassing conscientiousness, excellence and a commitment to personal growth through the incorporation of new knowledge, skills and behaviors based on self-evaluation and life-long learning
2. Demonstrate the professional qualities expected of a physician, including empathy, compassion, compliance, punctuality, reliability, responsibility, appropriate demeanor, honesty, and teamwork
3. Engage in behaviors that exemplify humility, value diversity and foster an inclusive and equitable environment free of bias
4. Display ethical behavior, including a respect for patient privacy and autonomy and informed consent
5. Demonstrate the ability to engage in an interprofessional team in a manner that optimizes safe, effective patient- and population-centered care
6. Demonstrate sensitivity and responsiveness to a diverse patient population, including but not limited to diversity in gender, age, culture, race, religion, disabilities, and sexual orientation

Program Calendar: Four-Year MD Program

Basic Sciences

	AUGUST 2022 ENTRANTS	JANUARY 2023 ENTRANTS	APRIL 2023 ENTRANTS	AUGUST 2023 ENTRANTS	JANUARY 2024 ENTRANTS	APRIL 2024 ENTRANTS	AUGUST 2024 ENTRANTS	JANUARY 2025 ENTRANTS	APRIL 2025 ENTRANTS	AUGUST 2025 ENTRANTS	JANUARY 2026 ENTRANTS
TERM 1 17 credits	Aug. 15, 2022 to Dec. 12, 2022	Jan. 16, 2023 to May 15, 2023	Apr. 5, 2023 to Aug. 1, 2023	Aug. 21, 2023 to Dec. 15, 2023	Jan. 15, 2024 to May 13, 2024	Apr. 10, 2024 to Aug. 6, 2024	Aug. 19, 2024 to Dec. 13, 2024	Jan. 20, 2025 to May 16, 2025	Apr. 7, 2025 to Aug. 1, 2025	Aug. 18, 2025 to Dec. 12, 2025	Jan. 19, 2026 to May 15, 2026
TERM 2 17 credits	Jan. 9, 2023 to May 10, 2023	Aug. 16, 2023 to Dec. 13, 2023	Aug. 16, 2023 to Dec. 13, 2023	Jan. 8, 2024 to May 8, 2024	Aug. 14, 2024 to Dec. 11, 2024	Aug. 14, 2024 to Dec. 11, 2024	Jan. 13, 2025 to May 14, 2025	Aug. 13, 2025 to Dec. 10, 2025	Aug. 13, 2025 to Dec. 10, 2025	Jan. 12, 2026 to May 13, 2026	Aug. 12, 2026 to Dec. 9, 2026
TERM 3 8 credits	July 3, 2023 to Aug. 11, 2023	Jan. 8, 2024 to Feb. 16, 2024	Jan. 8, 2024 to Feb. 16, 2024	Jul. 1, 2024 to Aug. 9, 2024	Jan. 6, 2025 to Feb. 14, 2025	Jan. 6, 2025 to Feb. 14, 2025	Jun. 10, 2025 to Jul. 18, 2025	Jan. 12, 2026 to Feb. 20, 2026	Jan. 12, 2026 to Feb. 20, 2026	June 8, 2026 to July 17, 2026	Jan. 11, 2027 to Feb. 19, 2027
TERM 4 21 credits (23 credits effective Jan. 2025)	Aug. 16, 2023 to Dec. 14, 2023	Feb. 19, 2024 to June 20, 2024	Feb. 19, 2024 to Jun. 20, 2024	Aug. 14, 2024 to Dec. 12, 2024	Mar. 3, 2025 to Jul. 17, 2025	Mar. 3, 2025 to Jul. 17, 2025	Jul. 28, 2025 to Dec. 11, 2025	March 2, 2026 to July 16, 2026	March 2, 2026 to July 16, 2026	July 27, 2026 to Dec. 10, 2026	Mar. 1, 2027 to July 15, 2027
TERM 5 23 credits (21 credits effective Jan. 2025)	Jan. 8, 2024 to May 10, 2024	Aug. 6, 2024 to Dec. 6, 2024	Aug. 6, 2024 to Dec. 6, 2024	Jan. 13, 2025 to May 15, 2025	Aug. 5, 2025 to Nov. 21, 2025 (End Date Dec. 5, 2025 for those repeating the old Term 5)	Aug. 5, 2025 to Nov. 21, 2025 (End Date Dec. 5, 2025 for those repeating the old Term 5)	Jan. 12, 2026 to Apr. 30, 2026	Aug. 4, 2026 to Nov. 20, 2026	Aug. 4, 2026 to Nov. 20, 2026	Jan. 11, 2027 to Apr. 30, 2027	Aug. 3, 2027 to Nov. 19, 2027

Medical Program Outline

Basic Science Courses

The following descriptions are overviews of the Basic Science courses. The subject matter and course objectives will continually change to reflect advances and new directions within the discipline, as well as growth and new dimensions within the faculty and academic community of the School.

BASIC PRINCIPLES OF MEDICINE

BPM 500 (17 credits)

Basic Principles of Medicine I (BPM1)

The course Basic Principles of Medicine 1 (BPM1) is a 17-credit course taught over 17 weeks in Term 1 of the Doctor of Medicine (MD) program of St George's University School of Medicine, Grenada, and within the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University Program (SGUSOM/NU), in collaboration with Northumbria University, Newcastle upon Tyne, UK. It is part one of an organ system-based curriculum for the first academic year of the Basic Sciences program and is taught in three consecutive modules:

Foundation to Medicine: 6 weeks

Musculoskeletal System: 4 weeks

Cardiovascular, Pulmonary and Renal Systems: 7 weeks

Total: 17 weeks

Foundations to Medicine

In this first module, students will learn about the biological molecules associated with cells, tissues and organs from biochemical and cellular discussions towards a molecular understanding of human disease and pathology. Students will learn about normal and abnormal physiological states including homeostasis and how it is controlled via biochemical and genetic means. Cellular control of proliferation, senescence, apoptosis and necrosis will be explored. Histological, biochemical, physiological, and genetic aspects of cancer will be synthesized to develop a comprehensive analysis of the principles of this disease state. Students will increase their knowledge of human patterns of genetic inheritance beyond Mendelian concepts with the objective of seeing patients through a genetic lens. Genetic and genomic tests for diagnosis and characterization will be taught so that students will have a broad understanding of the advantages and limitations of these technologies. An overarching theme of this module is to introduce students to the language embedded in pathology tests and to provide an understanding and interpretation of the results. To this end, biochemical, physiological and genetic aspects of pharmacology will also be introduced.

Musculoskeletal System

The Musculoskeletal System module is an interdisciplinary study of the anatomical, histological, physiological and pharmacological principles of this organ system. The overall goal of this module is to provide a comprehensive knowledge base for understanding the normal gross anatomical and microscopic structures as well as the development and functioning of the musculoskeletal system. Case studies, practical laboratory sessions and small group discussions are an integral component throughout the entire module. The module also exposes students to cadaveric prosections and ultrasound simulation sessions with standardized patients to aide in their understanding of key anatomical concepts and allows them to apply this knowledge to a clinical setting.

Cardiovascular, Pulmonary and Renal Systems

The Cardiovascular, Pulmonary, and Renal Systems module is an interdisciplinary study of the anatomical, histological, physiological, biochemical, and pharmacological principles of these organ systems. The overall goal of this module is to provide a sound comprehensive knowledge base for understanding the normal anatomical and microscopic structures, biochemical processes, and functioning of the cardiovascular, pulmonary and renal organs. Case studies and practical laboratory sessions are also presented as an integral component throughout the entire module. An introduction to inflammation, various cardiovascular, pulmonary and renal acid-base disorders will be explored to aid with the application and integration of the normal basic science principles into pathological disease process.

BPM 501 (17 credits)

Basic Principles of Medicine II (BPM2)

The Basic Principles of Medicine 2 (BPM2) course is a 17-credit course delivered over 18 weeks in Term 2 of the Doctor of Medicine (MD) program of St George's University School of Medicine, Grenada, and within the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University Program (SGU/NU), in collaboration with Northumbria University, Newcastle upon Tyne, UK. It is part one of an organ system-based curriculum for the first academic year of the Basic Sciences program and is taught in three consecutive modules:

Endocrine and Reproductive Systems (ER) – 3 weeks
Digestive System and Metabolism (DM) – 4.3 weeks
Nervous System and Behavioral Science (NB) – 10.7 weeks

Total: 18 weeks

Endocrine and Reproductive (ER) Module

This module provides the knowledge and understanding of the gross and microscopic structure, physiology, biochemical processes and metabolic disorders in relation to the endocrine organs. This includes the study of gross and developmental anatomy, physiology, microscopic anatomy and cell biology of the male and female reproductive systems. Students will learn to integrate and apply this knowledge through examination of cadavers at wet lab sessions and, micrographs and radiological images in small group sessions. At the end of each system, pathological conditions are explained through micrographs and imaging relevant to the specific organ systems. Students will also cover developmental genetics, genetic screening techniques and facts about nutrition in relation to neonates, infants and the elderly. Students will be able to appreciate the normal structure and functions of these organ systems and will be able to correlate pathological outcome due to abnormal changes within the respective tissue.

Digestive System and Metabolism (DM) Module

In this module students learn about the anatomy and histology of the digestive system and actively integrate it with the biochemistry and physiological function of this organ system. Students will familiarize themselves with the digestion and metabolism of the macromolecules: carbohydrates, lipids and proteins and their nutritional significance. Special emphasis is placed on the inborn errors of metabolism associated with each of these metabolic pathways and the lab tests and the molecular basis for the clinical signs and symptoms of these disorders. The module will be interspersed with clinical cases and study of imaging and histology of the gastrointestinal tract. Clinical cases on inborn errors of intermediary metabolism and metabolic disorders enhances students' understanding of the importance of these aspects of metabolism.

Nervous System and Behavioral Sciences (NB) Module

This module is an interdisciplinary study of the structure and function of the head, neck and the peripheral and central nervous system, simultaneously addressing the anatomy, histology, physiology, biochemistry and some pharmacology and pathophysiology. Behavioral science (psychopathology), life span development and learning theory are covered, as well as the behavioral aspects of medicine. Neurological and psychiatric case studies will be presented as integral components. The overall goal is to provide students with knowledge and understanding of the effects of damage to the head, neck, spinal cord, and brain, as well as the behavioral disorders of cognition as presented in general clinical medicine and the specialties of Neurology, Neurosurgery, Psychiatry and Ophthalmology.

BPM 502 (8 credits)

Basic Principles of Medicine III (BPM3)

The Basic Principles of Medicine (BPM3) course is an 8-credit course taught over 6 weeks in Term 3 of the Doctor of Medicine (MD) program of St George's University School of Medicine, Grenada. The core aim of this course is to equip physicians with: the knowledge and skills to understand fundamental principles inherent to a future understanding and diagnosis of microbial infections; devise and utilize

strategies that improve the health of entire communities and populations and help reduce health inequities among population groups; and to uphold standards of ethics and professionalism expected across North America.

The BPM3 course is sub-structured into four thematic areas:

Ethics, Professionalism and Medical Jurisprudence

A survey of bioethics introduces research ethics, public health ethics, medical and clinical ethics, professional ethics, and the professional responsibilities of today's physicians. These responsibilities derive from professional knowledge, attitudes, and practices involved in clinical medicine, medical research, and disease prevention, surveillance, and control. They stem from the medical profession itself, and from fundamental concepts of law and ethics related to the medical profession and doctor-patient relationships. Specific topics addressed include environmental health ethics, physician impairment, social and community ethics, patient autonomy and informed consent, beginning of life issues and termination of pregnancy, and end-of-life decisions. Fundamental concepts of law and ethics that relate to the medical profession are discussed, along with issues bearing on physician professionalism and boundary crossings. Societal trust and related concerns involving the regulation of medical practice are emphasized along with basic principles of patient privacy, confidentiality, medical malpractice and liability.

Basics of Immunology and Microbiology

Microorganisms are the single most significant contributor to human health and disease worldwide. The Basics of Immunology and Microbiology component focuses on presenting the fundamental principles of microorganisms in the context of their interaction with humans as the core knowledge necessary for effective and efficient diagnosis and treatment of infectious diseases. The course begins with an overview of microbial groups, introduction of some common pathogens, their features, replication strategies and basic mechanisms of pathogenesis. In parallel the key immunological principles will be discussed. This will facilitate cross-linkage and a more in-depth understanding of the body's natural defense mechanisms against infectious agents. Examples of immune system failure will be presented in the context of diversity of the infectious disorders and some primary immunodeficiency syndromes. This compound knowledge will allow students to understand how microbial growth and pathogenicity could be controlled through the use of therapeutic compounds combined with physical and chemical control methods. The detail as to the specific microbial infections that result from human-microbial interactions will be covered in MICR672 Introduction to Infectious Disease (Term 4).

Public Health Assessment Tools

Basic biostatistics concepts and tools are introduced, which will enable physicians to understand and critically examine the medical literature. Core concepts in clinical epidemiology, preventive medicine and evidence- based medicine that are most relevant to physicians are taught. Emphasis is on recognizing patterns of disease occurrence and disease outcomes in human populations and using such information to 1) inform diagnosis and treatment strategy in patient care; and to 2) foster application of ethically and scientifically sound principles in community intervention. Quantitative topics are enhanced with clinical examples from the medical literature, providing a transition from research findings to care of individual patients. The ways in which human behavior, the environment, and politics influences health in different societies are also considered. An international comparison of health systems is provided, and factors underlying existing disparities in healthcare is explored. Current issues in healthcare financing and delivery are discussed, along with insurance systems, cost containment, different types of medical practice, and medical practice economics.

Culture and Societal Issues/Physician-Patient Relationship

The biopsychosocial approach to patient care is introduced, and the role of cultural factors within the doctor-patient encounter is discussed. Emphasis is placed on development of cultural sensitivity and competence in the provision of care. The role of the family and the patient's social network are explored, and life-disrupting conditions such as substance abuse, domestic violence, child/elder abuse, and self-harm behavior are discussed with reference to the physician's role in detection and intervention.

PRINCIPLES OF CLINICAL MEDICINE

PCM 500

(23 credits) - Fall 2025 and after

or

(21 credits) - prior to Fall 2025

Principles of Clinical Medicine I (PCM1)

PCM1 is a 23-credit course (or 21-credit course prior to Fall 2025) taught over 20 weeks in Term 4 of the Doctor of Medicine (MD) program of St George's University School of Medicine, Grenada. It is a systems-based curriculum for the second academic year of the Basic Sciences program and is taught in four consecutive modules:

Foundation to Clinical Medicine (4 weeks)

Neurological, Cardiovascular, and Renal Systems (6 weeks)

Respiratory and Hematopoietic Systems (4 weeks)

Digestive, Endocrine, and Reproductive Systems (6 weeks)

Total: 20 Weeks

Foundation to Clinical Medicine Module (FTCM):

The Foundation to Clinical Medicine Module (FTCM) will be delivered over 4 weeks and one day, and you will learn about the basic principles of integrated patient and clinician-centered medical interviewing, physical examination and formulation of SOAP notes; the general principles of pathology; basic principles of pharmacology including pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, drugs affecting the autonomic system and pharmacology of pain. The module concludes with the study of skin, muscle and bone infections and skin pathology.

Neurological, Cardiovascular, and Renal Systems Module (NCRS):

The Neurological, Cardiovascular, and Renal Systems Module (NCRS) will span 6 weeks and is designed to build upon the foundational knowledge you gained in the FTCM Module and your previous courses in BPM 1, 2, and 3. The module begins with a focus on the Neurological System, where you will explore neurological diseases, infections, and the pharmacological treatments used for these conditions. A key component will be learning a hypothesis-driven approach to diagnosing patients with neurological complaints, followed by performing a comprehensive physical examination of both the central and peripheral nervous systems. Following the Neurological block, the module transitions into the Cardiovascular System. Here, you will study the pathophysiology of cardiovascular diseases, learn about diagnostic techniques, and gain an understanding of the pharmacological agents used in treating various cardiovascular conditions. The Cardiovascular block will also cover common conditions such as hypertension, heart failure, and arrhythmias, as well as their management strategies. The final block of the module addresses the Renal System, where you will examine renal diseases and urinary tract infections (UTIs). You will learn about the diagnosis and treatment of common renal disorders, including chronic kidney disease and glomerulonephritis.

Respiratory and Hematopoietic Systems Module (RHS):

The Respiratory, Hematopoietic, and Pediatric Systems Module (RHPS) will be delivered over 4 weeks. The module begins with the Respiratory System, where you will study pulmonary diseases, respiratory tract infections, and treatments for respiratory and mycobacterial conditions. You will also learn a hypothesis-driven approach for patients presenting with respiratory, head, eye, ear, neck, and throat complaints, along with performing a comprehensive physical examination of these systems. Next, you will explore the Hematopoietic System, covering red and white blood cell disorders and anticancer pharmacotherapy. You will also study blood and lymphatic infections, including drugs used to treat malarial infections. The final component focuses on the Pediatric System, where you will learn about common pediatric conditions, growth and development, and pediatric pharmacology, with an emphasis on performing age-appropriate physical exams and managing common pediatric illnesses. Additionally, you will complete a mandatory OSHA Blood Borne Pathogens Course during this module.

Digestive, Endocrine, and Reproductive Systems Module (DERS):

The Digestive, Endocrine, and Reproductive Systems Module (DERS) will be delivered over 6 weeks. You will first learn about the Digestive System wherein you will study gastrointestinal diseases, infections, and the drugs used to treat some gastrointestinal diseases. You will also learn about a hypothesis-driven approach for a patient presenting with an abdominal complaint and performing a comprehensive physical examination of this system. The following block will take you next through Endocrine Pathology, where you learn about the disorders affecting endocrine glands; this block also incorporates the teaching of pharmacotherapy of endocrinological conditions. We conclude the module by learning about diseases of the male and female reproductive systems, sexually transmitted infections, and the drugs acting on the uterus and contraceptives. You will also learn to incorporate focused history and examination of patients with complaints about the endocrinological and reproductive system pathologies.

PCM 501 (21 credits) - Fall 2025 and after

or

PCM 501A (23 credits) - prior to Fall 2025

Principles of Clinical Medicine II (PCM2)

The Principles of Clinical Medicine II (PCM501) is a 21-credit course in Term 5 of the Doctor of Medicine (MD) program at the St George's University School of Medicine, Grenada. The first module completes the teaching of the basic science content allowing a smooth transition to the remaining modules that focus on the integration of multidisciplinary approaches to clinical scenarios that aid the students in preparation for their USMLE Step 1 Examination and their clinical years.

- Muscle and Infections (MI) - 4 weeks
- Cardiology, Pulmonary, Renal, and Hematology (CPRH) - 4 weeks
- Gastroenterology, Obstetrics, Endocrine, and Reproductive (GOER) - 4 weeks
- Dermatology, Neurology, Psychiatry, and Rheumatology (DNPR) - 4 weeks

TOTAL: 16 Weeks

Musculoskeletal and Infection (MI):

The Musculoskeletal and Infection (MI) Module is the final module in the second spiral of the curriculum and is delivered over a span of 4 weeks. It integrates microbiology, pharmacology, and pathology to offer comprehensive content on diseases that affect muscles and bones. The module emphasizes risk factors, etiologies, clinical features, diagnoses, and treatments. It covers infections and musculoskeletal disorders with lectures, directed learning activities, small group sessions, reading assignments, and simulated clinical encounters. You will learn about the diagnosis and management of common muscle disorders and infections as well as enhance your clinical reasoning and interpersonal communication skills.

Cardiology, Pulmonology, Renal, and Hematology(CPRH):

The Cardiology, Pulmonology, Renal, and Hematology (CPRH) module begins the third spiral of the basic science curriculum. The disciplines of Pathophysiology and Introduction to clinical medicine (ICM) will reinforce and integrate the basic science knowledge taught from Term 1 until the end of the MNI module into a more systemic and clinical approach. Students will also start interacting with real patients and practicing physicians - which will heighten their exposure to clinical medicine.

Gastroenterology, Obstetrics, Endocrinology, and Reproductive (GOER):

The Gastroenterology, Obstetrics, Endocrinology, and Reproductive (GOER) module is 4 weeks and continues the third spiral of the basic science curriculum. It will integrate the knowledge of structure and function with major diseases focusing on symptomatology, pathology, diagnosis, and management as supported by evidence-based medicine. Additionally, the module will review the basic

concepts of biostatistics and epidemiology. Students will continue to participate and demonstrate competencies in communication and interpersonal skills, physical exam, and clinical reasoning for both real and standardized patient encounters with common medical disorders.

Dermatology, Neurology, Psychiatry, and Rheumatology (DNPR):

The Dermatology, Neurology, Psychiatry, and Rheumatology (DNPR) module completes the course and at the end, achieves the third spiral of the basic science curriculum. This module emphasizes and builds on neuroanatomy, neurophysiology and includes the study of developmental and psychiatric disorders along with their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. Cutaneous and musculoskeletal systems will similarly incorporate the fundamentals of anatomy and physiology into common disease processes and management. In the final week, the focus will be on disorders affecting multiple organ systems and processes that are integrated throughout the body. Real and standardized patient encounters will continue to promote intellectual curiosity, clinical reasoning skills, professionalism, and ethical behaviors.

Clinical Years - Academic Years Three, Four, and Five

42 weeks—Core Rotations

Medicine: **12 weeks**

Surgery: **12 weeks**

Pediatrics: **6 weeks**

Obstetrics/Gynecology: **6 weeks**

Psychiatry: **6 weeks**

38 weeks—Sub-internships and Electives

Family Medicine: **4-6 weeks**

Sub-internship: **4 weeks**

Medicine Elective: **4 weeks**

Additional Electives: **24-26 weeks**

The Clinical Years consist of five terms for a total of 80 weeks.

This listing does not indicate the sequence of courses. The core rotation schedules are determined by the Office of Clinical Education Operations. In general, students complete their core rotations before doing additional requirements and electives. Electives listed are examples of the many options available. Elective choices and schedules are arranged individually by students, in consultation with the hospital administration.

Hospitals have the option of requiring students to attend an orientation. This orientation can last up to a week and is a non-credit experience.

Graduation Requirements

The Graduation Assessment Board (GAB), comprising of School of Medicine Faculty, reviews and approves those students for graduation who have completed the curriculum and met all program requirements. To be eligible for graduation, a student must satisfactorily complete 80 weeks of clinical training after the successful completion of the 77 weeks of Basic Sciences. Based on assessments throughout the Four-Year MD Program, the School of Medicine graduates those students that have developed the competencies articulated in the MD Program Objectives.

The Graduation Assessment Board (GAB) has the final authority to approve students for graduation. To be eligible for graduation a student must satisfactorily complete 80 weeks of clinical training, pass all clerkships and electives and all components of every clinical evaluation as well as the 6 required NBME

clinical subject examinations. SGUSOM graduates those students that have successfully met SOM progress, promotion, and graduation standards; thereby achieving the MD program objectives and developing the competencies necessary to engage in the practice of medicine.

In order to qualify for graduation from the MD Program, all candidates must have achieved the following:

- Satisfactory completion of all Basic Sciences requirements of the MD Program and all requirements to enter the first year of Clinical Studies
- Successfully complete 80 weeks of clinical studies:
 - 42 weeks of core clerkship requirements (twelve weeks of Internal Medicine, twelve weeks of Surgery and six weeks each of Pediatrics, Obstetrics/Gynecology, and Psychiatry)
 - 6 weeks of Family Medicine (if scheduled in Year 3*) or 4 weeks of Family Medicine (if scheduled in Year 4)
 - 38 weeks of elective rotations (*less 6 weeks if Family Medicine was completed in Year 3) completed in Year 4. (four weeks of Family Medicine if not done in the 3rd year, four weeks of a sub-internship in any core specialty, four weeks of a medicine elective and 22-24 weeks of electives of student choice.
- Complete additional training and assessment for any failing grade in a course or for any failed component of a clinical rotation (including retaking and passing the NBME exam of a failed clerkship knowledge component.)
- Pass all core clerkship NBME clinical subject exams.
- Pain Management Module
- Communication Skills Modules
- Be at least 21 years of age.
- Pursue the study of medicine for at least three years at St. George's University School of Medicine.
- Maintain acceptable professional behavior and standards.
- Be discharged of all indebtedness to the University.
- Comply with the requirements for admission.
- Be approved for graduation by the Graduate Assessment Board.

Graduate Degree Programs

The general policies, procedures, and requirements to earn a master's degree at St. George's University follow those of the School of Graduate Studies (SGS) of the University. The specific program in each department is defined by the rules developed within these SGS guidelines by the departmental Graduate Affairs Committee (GAC). The chair of the GAC is responsible for administration of the departmental program. Many departments will offer a research/ thesis program and some may elect to also offer a non-thesis or capstone program. Three graduate degree programs—the MPH, MBA, and MSc in Biomedical Research—are currently offered online. While other degree programs have many courses available online, they are predominately taught in-house.

Stand-Alone Degrees

- PhD Anatomy/Anatomical Sciences
- PhD Anatomy/Anatomical Education
- PhD Bioethics PhD Microbiology
- PhD Physiology and Neuroscience
- MSc Anatomy MSc Biochemistry
- MSc Bioethics
- MSc Microbiology
- MSc Physiology
- MSc Neuroscience
- MSc Tropical Medicine
- MPH Public Health
- MA in Clinical Community Psychology

Dual Degrees

- MD/Master of Public Health
- MD/MBA in Multi-Sector Health Management
- MD/MSc in Biomedical Research
- MD/MSc Anatomy
- MD/MSc Bioethics
- MD/MSc Microbiology
- MD/MSc Neuroscience
- MD/MSc Physiology
- MD/MSc Tropical Medicine

Advanced Standing and Transfer of Credits

Up to 12 transfer credits can be made from a prior graduate degree program or during the course of the master's degree from approved universities. Recommendation for transfer of credits for advanced standing and for acceptance of non-SGU courses will be determined by the departmental GAC and presented to the Dean of the SGS for approval.

Course Requirements

Students must complete at least 34 credit hours. The distribution of the credit hours will be determined by the GAC and approved by the Board of Graduate Studies (BOGS) after review by the Graduate Review Committee (GRC). For the master's degree program, which includes research and thesis, these components must be a total of 12 credits (6 for research and 6 for thesis).

Substitutions within the Program

Courses may be substituted at the discretion of the departmental GAC.

Teaching Requirements

At the discretion of the head of the department and following the recommendation of the departmental GAC, students may be required to serve as teaching assistants or instructors in departmental courses. Students who are required to teach will typically be remunerated for this service.

Satisfactory Academic Progress

For students to maintain satisfactory academic progress, a GPA of at least 3.0 (B grade average) and a passing grade in all pass/fail courses must be obtained. If the GPA falls below 3.0, students will be placed on academic probation and must correct the deficiency within the stated period of time, as determined by the Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS). Failure to do so may result in dismissal. Students must achieve a B grade or better in all departmental courses. A C grade in any departmental course will require that students repeat the course at its next offering. A course may only be repeated once.

Students' academic progress will be reviewed biannually by the departmental GAC to identify and deal with any academic or nonacademic issues. A report of each meeting will be forwarded to the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies for any further action. Students who are dismissed may appeal through the established SGS appeals process.

Supervisory Committee

By the beginning of the second term, students are expected to have selected a mentor with whom they wish to work. For students in the research/thesis program, both student and mentor will determine the research project and, within two months of selecting a mentor, both will choose a thesis Supervisory Committee (SC) from faculty, whose interests and expertise will complement the research project. The SC will oversee all aspects of research, administer the thesis, and review students' progress. The SC will be composed of at least three members, with at least two faculty members from the department and one from outside the department.

Thesis

Thesis Preparation

Students under the direction of student mentors will prepare the master's thesis. Members of the SC will act as consultants during the research and must approve the thesis during its development, as well as in its final form. At least four weeks should be allowed for committee review and revision of drafts of the thesis.

Thesis Format and Submission

The thesis must be prepared and formatted according to the thesis rules and regulations of the School of Graduate Studies. Final submission of the thesis must follow the established SGS guidelines.

Final Thesis Examination

The thesis presentation and defense is the culmination of the SGS experience. Following the final review by the SC and the required alterations made to the satisfaction of the SC, students will present their research in a public seminar, duly advertised, at which all the SC members must be present. Following the seminar, the SC will make a final evaluation of both the thesis and its presentation

Capstone Presentation

For students in the non-thesis master's program, students and mentors must choose a topic related to the chosen program on which students will prepare a paper and make a seminar presentation at the end of their course of study. This presentation will be duly advertised within the University

Requirements for Graduation

Students will be deemed to have fulfilled all requirements for the master's degree after successfully completing at least 34 credits with a cumulative GPA of at least 3.0.

Time Frame for the Completion of the Master of Science Degree

All requirements for the master's degree must be completed within five years of matriculation into the program

The Institutional Review Board for the Protection of Research Participants

Scientists, physicians, other health care professionals, attorneys, clergy, and members of the Grenada community serve as members of the Institutional Review Board (IRB) at St. George's University. As its mission, the members state that "the IRB exists to ensure that all human research proposed under the auspices of St. George's University or referred to the IRB for review is conducted according to the highest ethical standards. It is the vision of the St. George's University Institutional Review Board that investigators are provided with a thorough and timely review of their research proposals, and human participants in research are assured that all research is conducted in a compassionate, ethical, and accountable manner. We envision the facilitation and support of research and the education of investigators and participants in ethical research principles."

Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation

Founded in 1994, the Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation (WINDREF), an independent nonprofit organization located on the True Blue campus, seeks to advance health and environmental development through multidisciplinary research and education programs. Currently, WINDREF carries out short- and long-term studies in epidemiology, anthropology, virology, conservation ecology, marine biology, and other topics relevant to community health and tropical climates in developing nations. WINDREF strives for program excellence by promoting collaborative relationships between internationally recognized scholars and regional scientists, by adhering to the highest ethical and academic standards in the design and conduct of research, and by maintaining a professional network of the world's scientific community.

Independent Graduate Degree Programs

Fully Accredited MPH Program

St. George's University's MPH program is accredited by the US authority for public health programs, the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH). SGU is one of only a few non-US institutions to receive CEPH accreditation for its MPH degree program.

WHO Collaborating Center

St. George's University's MPH program is accredited by the US authority for public health programs, the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH). SGU is one of only a few non-US institutions to receive CEPH accreditation for its MPH degree program.

Master of Public Health

The vision of the Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine (DPHPM) at St. George's University is to be a dynamic local, regional and global center of excellence in public health. The vision is supported by the mission to cultivate and disseminate public health knowledge and practice through an innovative integration of education, service, and research for students in collaboration with communities and partners. This mission is accomplished through community empowerment, collaboration, and team concept, offering continued professional educational opportunities, translating research and knowledge through high-quality research-to-practice applications, producing graduates of high quality, and aligning the program with the needs of the community. The department offers its graduate program within the School of Medicine administers the Basic Principles of Medicine III component of the Doctor of Medicine program and contributes to public health content in the Schools of Veterinary Medicine and Arts and Sciences.

The Master of Public Health (MPH) program offers the freestanding MPH, giving students the option to specialize in one of four tracks: Epidemiology, Environmental and Occupational Health, Health Policy and Administration or Global Health. A Preventative Medicine track is also offered for MD/MPH dual degree students and a Veterinary Public Health track is specific to DVM-MPH dual degree students. The MPH program requires 42 credits of graduate public health coursework. Of the total credits, 24 in program-required courses, 12 in track-required courses, 3 in the field-based practicum; and 3 in the culminating Capstone Integrated Learning Experience.

The department is the academic home of public health practitioners who serve as our core faculty. With years of international public health experience and continue to engage in teaching, research, service, and workforce development activities. MPH students and alumni are qualified to sit the US National Board of Public Health Examiners (NBPHE) Certified in Public Health (CPH) examination. . The MPH program allows its faculty and students to pursue interdisciplinary opportunities in scholarly activities, service and workforce development. The DPHPM also hosts the Gamma Kappa Chapter of the Delta Omega Honors Society in Public Health and serves as a World Health Organization Collaborating Center (WHO CC) in Environmental and Occupational Health and a United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Regional Collaborating Center (UNFCCC, RCC). The faculty participates in research collaboration with other public health institutions and have existing links with the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), National Institute of Health (NIH), international universities, and governmental and community based organizations.. Service links exist with the Grenada's Ministries of Health and Agriculture, as well as regional and international agencies, such as the Caribbean Public Health Agency (CARPHA), Pan American Health Organization (PAHO), Caribbean Community (CARICOM), the United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), the United Nations Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM), and the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and the World Health Organization. All of these dimensions contribute to the academic experiences that students receive within the program.

The US accreditation authority for public health programs, The Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH), has granted SGU's Master of Public Health program accreditation for an additional seven years, affirming the University's leadership position in the region through the year 2022. The MPH program was initially accredited by the CEPH for a five-year term beginning in 2010.

Master of Science

All Master of Science (MSc) degree options require at least 30 credits of graduate work. Research and coursework is directed by the candidate's supervisory committee. All completed theses, upon the recommendation of the chair of the Supervisory Committee, are submitted to the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies and forwarded to an external examiner for independent evaluation. A final oral presentation and defense of the thesis must be successfully completed prior to being awarded the degree.

Anatomy

The MSc in anatomy is a two-year program that focuses on contemporary topics in anatomical sciences such as: ultrasound, endoscopy, immunohistochemistry, medical education, etc., and is available as a thesis or non-thesis master's program.

Biochemistry

The MSc in biochemistry is a two-year program which has both a course component and a research component. It is anticipated that the course requirements can be completed in the first year of the program while the research and thesis components will be completed in the second year of enrollment. This program is intended to provide laboratory (hands-on) research training in biochemistry. The training will involve three important components addressing a specific research proposal :1) Experimental design; 2) Performing experiments and 3) Interpretation of experimental results and compiling them in the final thesis.

Bioethics

This MSc degree provides a unique cultural and socioeconomic environment in which students develop bioethical insights and skills needed for successful international and multicultural interaction. Students explore the connections between bioethics and societal concerns, including the impact of climate change on health.

Microbiology

The microbiology master's program provide a rich, laboratory-based curriculum, supporting students in the development of independent research projects, and encouraging them in their efforts to develop and contribute new ideas in selected areas of microbiology. Areas of concentration include, but are not limited to, clinical microbiology, marine microbiology, parasitology, mycology, and virology. A student's individualized program of study and pursuant research is determined by the student's interests, as well as academic background, and is directed by a chosen advisor and selected Supervisory Committee, in consultation with the student. The microbiology department also offers students an opportunity to concentrate on medically related issues in microbiology. With similar academic requirements, this degree program includes courses delivered in the basic medical sciences, preparing students for careers in medical research and clinical laboratory work.

Physiology or Neuroscience

The MSc program in physiology or neuroscience is designed to expose students to the latest developments in medical physiology and neuroscience, both in terms of content knowledge and methodologies. The program aims to provide a solid foundation in physiology and neuroscience-related fields with an opportunity to choose a specialist subject in which to conduct research, either as a practical project or a literature-based project. Both of these tracks teach the student how to develop their evidence-based learning skills and introduce students to critical thinking and project management.

Tropical Medicine

This one-year, 34-credit MSc in tropical medicine is designed for postgraduate students who have a keen interest in global health and who wish to gain firsthand experience in tropical medicine in a tropical setting. The course focuses on parasitic diseases and is delivered through 15 credits of required coursework (10 from the MD basic sciences curriculum) and 19 credits of 900-level (thesis) courses. Dual MD/MSc students only require 24 credits outside of their MD coursework to complete the MSc degree. A large component of the degree is spent developing and testing a hypothesis which is completed in the form of a thesis. Research is carried out in a tropical or developing country setting under the guidance of a Supervisory Committee. Students who complete this degree have been exposed to research ethics, epidemiology of tropical parasitic diseases and health systems in developing countries, cultural competence, and research design, as well as interpretation, scientific writing, and oral presentation of research findings. Projects are designed to facilitate publication in peer-reviewed international journals.

Doctor of Philosophy

The Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) degree programs at St. George's University require a minimum of 60 credits. All PhD programs require the production and defense of a doctoral thesis. Transfer credits are accepted from approved institutions and the candidate's Supervisory Committee determines the number of credits that may be incorporated, following specified guidelines. Research and coursework are directed by the candidate's Supervisory Committee. All completed theses, upon the recommendation of the chair of the Supervisory Committee, are submitted to the dean of the School of Graduate Studies and forwarded to an external examiner. A final oral presentation and defense of the thesis must be successfully completed prior to being awarded the degree.

Anatomy/Anatomical Sciences

The PhD in anatomy/anatomical sciences provides students with training in clinical anatomy topics such as ultrasound, endoscopy, immunohistochemistry and their application in clinical practice.

Anatomy/Anatomical Education

The PhD in anatomy/anatomical education provides students with training in clinical anatomy topics, such as ultrasound, endoscopy, and immunohistochemistry, with special emphasis on their applications in medical education.

Microbiology

The PhD in microbiology offers specific areas of concentration in clinical microbiology, marine microbiology, parasitology, mycology, and virology. Graduate courses will complement the specific areas of concentration and are set by the candidate's supervisory committee.

Physiology and Neuroscience

The PhD in physiology and neuroscience trains students to become critical-thinking and self-supporting project managers with specialized content knowledge in the physiology and neuroscience sphere.

Dual Degree Programs

St. George's University School of Medicine offers several paths for medical students to increase their knowledge in one area of medical study while pursuing the Doctor of Medicine degree.

Stand Out as a Medical Leader

A dual degree will help you stand apart from the crowd, preparing you to achieve leadership roles in private practice, business, government, international, and research organizations. Physicians have a unique ability to view problems from an alternate perspective using their medical training to come up with real solutions—from public health to the business of health care. Students in the CEPH-accredited MPH program, available as a dual MD MPH degree, will find that they not only have the skills and global insight to continue the ongoing battles of public health, but they are better prepared to see new threats on the horizon.

Bachelor of Science/MD

Students who enter the University during the first or second year of the preclinical program may earn a bachelor's degree upon acceptance into and completion of their first year of the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program.

MD/Master of Public Health

The Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine administers the graduate public health degree in the Doctor of Medicine/Master of Public Health (MD MPH) program. The department also delivers the Community Preventive Medicine component of the Doctor of Medicine degree program.

For dual MD MPH degree-seeking students, 12 credits from the medical curriculum will be included towards the MPH degree. These credits form the basis of the Preventive Medicine track specialization for the MD MPH dual degree. Students are required to complete 30 credits of graduate public health coursework, including the field-based practicum, for a total of 42 credits and the award of an MPH degree.

Students who enter during the August term complete Term 1 of the MPH program and begin the medical program in spring of the following year. Term 2 of the MPH program continues in the summer.

term. These students then resume their Term 2 of the medical program in the fall term while completing the MPH coursework including the Capstone and Practicum during the remaining period of basic sciences for the medical program.

MD students who enter during the January term complete Terms 1 and continue with the MPH terms 1 and 2 during the summer and fall terms respectively. They continue their medical program, in the spring term of the following year. They will then complete the 6 credits of Capstone and Practicum for the MPH program during the remaining period of basic sciences in the medical program

MD students who enter during the April term complete Term 1 of the MD program and begin the MPH Term 1 in the Fall term. They continue with MD terms 2 and 3 in the spring and summer terms of the following year and Term 2 of the MPH in the Fall term. They will then complete the 6 credits of Capstone and Practicum for the MPH program during the remaining period of basic sciences in the medical program.

Students seeking admission to the MD/MPH program will first be reviewed for acceptance into the four-year medical program. Upon acceptance, the Office of Admission will forward the application to the Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine for review and consideration.

The US accreditation authority for public health programs, The Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH), has granted SGU's Master of Public Health program accreditation for an additional seven years, affirming the University's leadership position in the region through the year 2022. The MPH program was initially accredited by the CEPH for a five-year term beginning in 2010.

MPH graduates and students who complete 21 credits of coursework are eligible to sit the National Board of Public Health Examiners (NBPHE) to become Certified in Public Health (CPH). The Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine also hosts the Gamma Kappa chapter of Delta Omega, an honorary society into which alumni with distinguished service to public health are inducted

MD/Master of Business Administration

The Master of Business Administration (MBA) offered through St. George's University's School of Graduate Studies offers a US-style master's degree, which is projectcentered and tool-driven, designed for experienced managers and professionals from diverse backgrounds and cultures, and focuses on managing the dimensions and complexities of community wellness, including economic enterprise. Combining a creative mix of blended learning methods, the program is taught primarily online to international project teams, with short residencies on the True Blue campus supplementing the multi-mode delivery.

Over a 14-month period, participants complete a 34-credit program that equips them to manage every aspect of small- to medium-sized organizations, in the private or social sectors, with an emphasis on international settings. A distinctive holistic approach underlies learning that reaches across disciplines and sectors, seeking the total health of communities, and is a unique feature of our MBA program.

The dual MD/MBA in Multi-Sector Health Management requires 34 credits of MBA courses and two separate one-week residencies in Grenada. This requires an additional semester of study in Grenada to complete the basic medical sciences curriculum.

Students seeking admission to the MD/MBA program will first be reviewed for acceptance into the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program. Upon acceptance, the Office of Admission will forward the application to the School Graduate Studies for review and consideration. Acceptance into the MBA program is based on the following requirements: a bachelor's degree (BA or BS from a regionally accredited university or college) or a competitive GPA, unless exempted by the Committee on Admission

MD/Master of Science

The dual degree program offers opportunities for research in the areas of anatomy, bioethics, biomedical research, microbiology, physiology and neuroscience, and tropical medicine.

The curriculum for the dual Doctor of Medicine/Master of Science (MD/MSc) degree reflects the areas of applied investigative research. Medical students who wish to obtain a dual MD/MSc degree must decelerate the preclinical medical program (basic medical sciences) by six months to facilitate research activities which contribute to the MSc program. Depending on the concentration of the MSc degree, 10 appropriate credits of the MD degree contribute to the 34-credit MSc part of the dual degree.

Many of the dual degree program's research components are facilitated through the Research Institute of the Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation (WINDREF), a nonprofit 501(c)3 organization located on the True Blue campus of St. George's University. Depending on the specific area of research, studies may be conducted through community-based or field studies, or within WINDREF, in departmental laboratories, or in approved laboratories at other universities or institutes. Non-thesis dual degree options are also available. A Supervisory Committee oversees the MSc curriculum and research, which culminates in the production of a thesis. The MSc degree will be awarded upon the successful completion of the 10 required credits from the preclinical medical program and all prescribed graduate-level courses as outlined in the curriculum.

Admission criteria for entry into a master's degree program is an undergraduate degree from an approved university. Course requirements for the specific dual degree programs are outlined on the succeeding pages and more detailed information may be obtained from the Office of the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies. Prospective students can apply online or download a PDF application from the SGU website at sgu.edu/apply).

General Rules and Regulations

Honor Code

St. George's University School of Medicine is an institution of medical education dedicated to a high standard of ethics and academic achievement. It is the duty of the University community to nurture safe, competent physicians who exhibit professional maturity and sound moral character. To this end, the University has instituted an Honor Code to which all students must adhere upon matriculation at the School.

As a member of the student body of St. George's University, which is an institution of education dedicated to a high standard of ethics and academic achievement, and recognizing that it is the duty of all of the University community members to nurture honesty and social responsibility, I agree:

- to adhere to the University policy of maintaining a high standard of honor and academic integrity;
- to refrain from violations of these ideals by breach of this Code of Conduct, for example, cheating, plagiarizing, lying, or stealing; and
- to accept the responsibility for reporting such wrongdoing upon witness.
- to adhere to all University safety and security rules and regulations as stated in the student manual. This includes wearing a helmet while riding a motorcycle, a motor scooter, or any two-wheeled vehicle in Grenada

Once signed, adherence to this code is required and expected for the duration of students' matriculation at the University.

Promotion, Progress, and Academic Retention

Students are evaluated in terms of their academic performance, professional attitude, and moral character. The faculty reserves the right to refuse promotion to students who are believed to be

unsuited for continued study at the University. Information detailing promotion, progress, and academic retention guidelines are delineated in the SGU Student Manual on the University website Members Center. The policies, guidelines, and requirements set forth in the Student Manual are applicable to admitted and matriculated students and are subject to change.

Health Form

The University Health Form is comprised of three parts: Part I—Health History; Part II—Physical Examination; and Part III—TB Screening and Immunization Record. All three parts, filled out completely and accurately, should be submitted prior to registration at the University. After a leave of absence (LOA) for medical reasons, a new medical clearance may be required for rematriculation.

Due to public health regulations, students' health histories, physical examination reports, and immunization records must be current and accurate in order for students to do clinical rotations at hospitals in the United States and the United Kingdom. Students will not be admitted to the clinical program unless their health forms are complete, current, and cleared.

This information is also required for postgraduate training and when joining a hospital's medical staff as a fully licensed physician. Therefore, a copy of all this material, including updates, should be kept by students at all times and arrangements for current physicals should be made at appropriate intervals to eliminate delays in academic and career progress.

Outside Employment

Students are not permitted to obtain outside employment during the official school term without the written consent of the appropriate dean. Students who are not citizens of Grenada may not obtain employment in Grenada unless specifically permitted to do so by authorization of the applicable Grenadian authorities.

Clinical Centers and Affiliated Hospitals

United States

New York

- BronxCare Health Center
- Brooklyn Hospital Center
- Coney Island Hospital
- Flushing Hospital Medical Center
- Kings County Hospital Center
- Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
- Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
- Maimonides Medical Center
- Manhattan Psychiatric Center
- Metropolitan Hospital Center
- Montefiore New Rochelle
- NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst & Queens
- Richmond University Medical Center
- St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center
- Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
- Wyckoff Heights Medical Center

NEW JERSEY

- Hackensack University Medical Center
- Jersey City Medical Center

- Jersey Shore Medical Center
- JFK Medical Center
- Morristown Medical Center
- Mountainside Medical Center - Hackensack
- New Bridge Medical Center
- Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
- Overlook Medical Center
- Saint Barnabas Medical Center
- St. Joseph's University Medical Center
- St. Michael's Medical Center
- St. Peter's University Hospital
- Trinitas Regional Medical Center

CALIFORNIA

- Alameda Health System, Highland Hospital
- Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
- CHA Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
- Doctors Hospital Modesto
- Hemet Global Medical Center
- Mission Community Hospital
- O'Connor Hospital
- PIH Health Downey Hospital
- PIH Health Good Samaritan
- PIH Health Whittier Hospital
- San Joaquin General Hospital
- St. Francis Medical Center

FLORIDA

- Center for Haitian Studies, Health and Human Services
- Cleveland Clinic Hospital
- Delray Medical Center
- Keralty Hospital
- Larkin Community Hospital
- Nicklaus Children's Hospital
- Southern Winds Hospital

GEORGIA

- Georgia Regional Hospital

MARYLAND

- Holy Cross Hospital
- Northwest Hospital Center
- Saint Agnes Hospital
- Sheppard Pratt Health System
- Spring Grove Hospital Center

MICHIGAN

- Ascension St. John Hospital

ILLINOIS

- Advent Health
- Humboldt Park Health
- Loyola MacNeal Hospital
- Saint Anthony Hospital

CONNECTICUT

- St. Mary's Hospital

LOUISIANA

- Baton Rouge General Medical Center
- Brentwood Hospital of Shreveport

OHIO

- The Jewish Hospital
- Nationwide Children's Hospital
- Mercy St. Vincent Medical Center

WISCONSIN

- Mercy Health System

United Kingdom

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

- Stoke Mandeville Hospital

DORSET

- The Adam Practice
- Poole Hospital NHS Foundation Trust
- St. Ann's Hospital, Poole

GREATER LONDON

- North Middlesex University Hospital
- St. Ann's Hospital, London

HAMPSHIRE

- North Hampshire Hospital, Basingstoke
- Royal Hampshire County Hospital

HERTFORDSHIRE

- Shepcot Medical Centre
- Watford General Hospital

KENT

- Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother Hospital
- St. Martins Hospital (Kent and Medway NHS)
- William Harvey Hospital

NORWICH

- Norfolk and Norwich University Hospital
- Norfolk and Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust, Hellesdon Hospital

WEST MIDLANDS

- Russells Hall Hospital, Dudley

Canada Unaffiliated Elective Sites

ONTARIO

- Booth Neurology
- North Bay Dermatology Centre
- Ottawa Cardiovascular Centre
- Pembroke Regional Hospital

Grenada

St. George's

- Grenada General Hospital

Academic Partnerships

In order to provide select students with different avenues for pursuing their academic career goals, St. George's University has developed a number of academic partnerships with other institutions of higher learning. These partnerships are designed to expand the number of entry tracks into SGU's professional programs, and to broaden and enhance the educational experience. In addition, when the guidelines for continuation in these programs are met, they simultaneously serve to streamline the entry process into St. George's University School of Medicine. More information can be found on the [International Partnerships](#) website.

Student Support Services

In accordance with its mission, the University is fully committed to the creation and maintenance of an environment conducive to academic success for all students. A wide range of student academic and nonacademic support services are offered to ensure that the University is in partnership with each student to provide support for success.

"Let's Talk Teaching and Learning" Program

The Department of Educational Services has established a faculty development program that provides faculty members with different avenues for exploring new advances in pedagogy, classroom and laboratory technology, and course delivery. Through workshops and individual consultation, the program supports instructional faculty in their goals of developing techniques to enhance student learning and retention; defining learning styles to identify individual needs; reciprocal assessments of colleagues in mutual support; and sustaining the vitality, passion, and enthusiasm that captivate and motivate students to strive for their personal best.

Office of Student Affairs

Lucy Clunes, PhD, Vice President of Student Affairs

The mission of the Office of Student Affairs is to encourage and enable students to achieve academic success, and to exhibit the highest standards of professionalism in their chosen fields of study at St. George's University. This is accomplished by providing support and guidance in nonacademic areas. From orientation to graduation, the Office of Student Affairs assists all students in the University including the School of Medicine, the School of Veterinary Medicine, the School of Arts and Sciences, the School of Graduate Studies, as well as other University programs.

The Office of Student Affairs accomplishes its mission by providing guidance in both academic and nonacademic areas, enabling students to freely access the services and support mechanisms needed to achieve their professional goals, and enhance their personal growth during their tenure at St. George's University.

The Office of Student Affairs enforces the student code of conduct as described in the SGU Student Manual. All students who have cognitive or non-cognitive concerns are provided with a wide range of support services, and the Office of Student Affairs serves as a student advocate in accessing needed services on- or off-campus. For additional ongoing support, matriculated students are assigned a faculty advisor as part of the Faculty Advisor Program, which is administered by the Office of Student Affairs. The advisor becomes personally acquainted with the student's goals, strengths and challenges and serves as a source of support and advice throughout the student's tenure at the University.

The office of Student Accessibility and Accommodation Services (SAAS) is located in the Office of Student Affairs with Ms. Andrea Blair as Director. SAAS provide support to students with disabilities. The mission is to consider requests for accommodations, determine student eligibility, and if appropriate, provide reasonable accommodations. This may include accommodations for the classroom (ie, test accommodations) in housing, or accessible parking/transportation. To request an accommodation, a completed application form and supporting documentation is required. More information regarding the application process and documentation guidelines can be found at www.sgu.edu/saas (students not admitted) or <https://myuniversity.sgu.edu/groups/student-accessibility-and-accommodation-services/> (admitted students). Other services provided include peer- support groups and assistance on applying for accommodation on the USMLE Step exams. The office is open 8am–5pm, Monday–Friday, and walk-ins are welcome.

The Office of Student Affairs supports nearly 80 student organizations that enhance student life by promoting a variety of activities with a range of goals: religious, cultural, professional, sports and recreation, social, and academic. In addition, campus wide Athletics and Wellness programs are coordinated through the Office of Student Affairs, by Mr. David Twum- Barimah (Director of Student Campus Facilities).

Department of Educational Services

Deon Forrester, MD, MSMed

Assistant Dean of Academic Advancement

St. George's University's dedicated Department of Educational Services (DES) teaches students how to learn and teachers how to teach. This unique and highly effective faculty is the largest on campus, and is an important component of our student and graduates success. Close to 100 percent of the University's students and many of the professors in all schools avail themselves of the support offered through a variety of innovative programs, including time management, note-taking skills, and utilizing technology effectively in teaching and learning.

DES provides academic support services in Grenada through a variety of programs, courses, and workshops focused on student and faculty skills development. These services include the Academic Enhancement Program, a proactive retention initiative; the Specialized English Language Program (SELP) offering classes and workshops, as well as individualized programs with training in reading efficiency and comprehension, writing, oral communication, pronunciation, and grammatical accuracy; and the Faculty Development Program, which offers seminars and workshops in concepts, methods, and techniques of education. DES works closely with the Dean of Basic Sciences on faculty development, and with the Office of Student Affairs on student academic progress.

International Clinical Tutor Teaching Fellowship Program

The international clinical tutor teaching fellowship program is a unique, locally developed program designed for recently graduated physicians from around the world who want to enhance their teaching and communication skills, as well as pursue board examinations (USMLE, PLAB, etc.) to be accepted into postgraduate residency programs. Tutors are recruited initially for one year; upon satisfactory performance, tutors are renewed for another year. During this program, they are expected to pass the board examinations and move on to postgraduate training.

The Clinical Tutors are trained by the department faculty to function as preceptors for the small groups and lab experiences for the students.

Office of Career Guidance and Student Development

John F. Madden, MD

Claudine Brown, MD

Director

The Office of Career Guidance (OCG) assists students in the Doctor of Medicine program to find their way through postgraduate medical training and licensure procedures successfully and effectively. These programs introduce students to the processes early in their academic careers in order to make a smoother transition. Starting in the basic science years, the Office of Career Guidance in Grenada provides a number of seminars, workshops and activities. The seminars focus on the importance of preparation for the required comprehensive examinations as well as the USMLE Step 1, examination requirements, clinical rotation time schedules, and obtaining postgraduate training with specifics on how to prepare for the residency application process. As part of the Office of Student Affairs, the OCGSD is staffed by faculty and alumni who can advise students on preparing for licensing examinations and offer counseling in specialty and residency selection, as well as the residency application process in the United States and the United Kingdom.

True Blue Clinic

Katherine Bourne-Yearwood, MBBS

Director, University Health Services

The True Blue Clinic maintains modern clinic facilities with scheduled and walk-in hours from 9 am to 4:30 pm AST, Monday through Friday.

Additionally, there is daily 24-hour coverage by well-credentialed physicians and physician assistants to provide students with emergency care when the clinic is not open. Medical emergencies in Grenada are referred to the Grenada General Hospital. University Health Services facilitates air evacuation, if indicated, on campus.

Psychological Services Center

Cecilia Rougier, PhD
Director

The Psychological Services Center (PSC) is independent from the faculty and administration. While the Office of Student Affairs may refer students to counseling, no report returns to the Dean or to any other faculty member. Students have a completely secure avenue to confidentially discuss concerns with trained professionals. Counseling services are available on the Grenada campus. In the clinical years, counseling can be arranged on an individual basis through the Office of Clinical Studies.

Student Organizations

St. George's University's student organizations are centered on different areas of student life—cultural, religious, social, academic, professional, sports and recreation and community service. The Student Government Association (SGA) is a highly developed and active group that has representation on the Faculty Senate committees of the University. The Office of Student Affairs, cognizant of the benefits of active student involvement, offers support for close to 80 student organizations in Grenada and for students in clinical rotations. Students seeking additional information on organizations that support the following categories may contact the Office of Student Affairs.

The following descriptions of the student organizations are provided by the organizations and do not represent the views or policies of St. George's University. St. George's University does not discriminate in its support of student organizations.

Student Government Association

The Student Government Association (SGA) is a democratic organization created to be a collective voice of, and for, the student body. SGA represents the students in all facets of academic affairs, administrative matters, and student life. A student may reach out to SGA in hopes of obtaining guidance on various University issues.

Student Organizations

AREOSPACE MEDICINE SOCIETY (AMS)

As future physicians, we must train ourselves to remain curious, and there is no greater “why” than the infinite realm of space above us.

Duration of space flights evolved from hours to multiple months. Great progress has been made in space flight duration and we are not so far from long term stays such as mission to mars.

But, still our knowledge about long term effect of outer space on human physiology and development is very limited.

The Aerospace Medicine Society (AMS) aims to integrate the dynamic field of medicine with the everchanging domains of aerospace. By doing this, we hope to inspire curiosity in the medical students at St. George's University (SGU) and foster the students' interest in Aerospace Medicine.

The AMS exists to sustain students' interests in Aerospace Medicine throughout their basic science and clinical years, with the goal of providing students with valuable knowledge and opportunities to benefit them throughout their career. The AMS will also focus on service to the Grenadian community through fundraisers, community service, and volunteering opportunities.

AMERICAN MEDICAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION (AMSA)

As an International chapter of the American Medical Students Association, this group promotes active improvement in medical education, world health care delivery, and the enhancement of social, moral and ethical obligations of the medical profession. The St. George's University chapter has on average 600 AMSA members- making us one of AMSA's largest chapters.

BUSINESS IN MEDICINE (BIZMED)

The Business in Medicine club aims to integrate the worlds of business and entrepreneurship with the field of medicine. There is an increasing need for physicians to adapt to the growing relationship between the medical industry and business industry that it belongs to. This club will encourage all medical students to understand the logistics and management required to run a medical practice, establish their role in the hospital setting, or even obtain a position on a medical board.

We aim to highlight and develop the pivotal skills of professionalism, ethics, public speaking, entrepreneurship, knowledge about health insurance companies and the government impact on medicine. Additional areas of focus consist of developing team building and leadership skills, which encourages students to provide a comfortable workplace environment. Emphasizing the importance of knowing when to lead, when to let others lead, and having the ability to inspire others to lead, will altogether provide a better cohort of future physicians.

COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE (CAM)

The mission of the Complementary and Alternative Medicine (CAM) Club is to foster an understanding and awareness of the multitude of complementary and alternative medical practices. The club hopes to allow students an outlet to critically review and discuss new research, and to develop these abilities into clinically relevant and useful skills. The club will allow students to interact amongst peers and lead discussions about CAM practices. This knowledge will enable future physicians to apply skills in a clinical setting.

DERMATOLOGY INTEREST GROUP (DIG)

The Dermatology Interest Group (DIG) was nationally founded with the purpose of providing support for students considering a career in Dermatology. It will provide opportunities for students to form productive relationships between other students, residents, and program directors on topics pertinent to a career in Dermatology as well as foster a forum for communication and accurate information exchange.

The Chapter at St. George's University School of Medicine is dedicated to the recruitment, success, and retention of students interested in a field of Dermatology as a specialty, sub-specialty, or area of research. Contributions will be made to the surrounding community through the utilization of members' training and subsequent skills.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL CLUB (EMC)

Students from a variety of backgrounds choose to join the EMC to learn more about Emergency Medicine, help the local Grenadian community, and get a jumpstart on their clinical years through several hands-on workshops. The club regularly invites guest speakers to talk with students about the field of Emergency Medicine, obtaining residencies, and recent advances that have been made in the field. All students are welcome to join.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE CLUB (HOM)

In medicine, we truly are standing on the shoulders of giants. It is important to recognize the pioneers who inspired us, their contributions and re-assess and re-evaluate their theories, to allow us to think deeper and more critically as physicians. But history also teaches us humility because there were many dead ends and mistakes done in the past by extremely brilliant people. People have fallen many times, only to get back up and prevail. By allowing students to explore the history behind the science, and all of its controversies, it will only further promote students to become better critical thinkers by imploring the skills of the great scientists, historians, and philosophers before us. We aim to create a community at the St. George's School of Medicine to further study and evaluate the History of Medicine and the strength it plays in developing critically thinking yet empathetic physicians today.

IOTA EPSILON ALPHA HONOR MEDICAL SOCIETY (IEA)

The Society is a non-profit educational and humanitarian institution. The purposes are:

- a) to promote the pursuit of academic excellence and integrity in scholarship and research.
- b) to recognize outstanding achievements in the study, practice, and science of Medicine.
- c) to encourage the highest standards of character, conduct, leadership, ethos, and compassion.
- d) to improve the overall morale of medical students and graduates locally and worldwide.
- e) to promote and, where possible, provide for the public health and welfare of the underprivileged and medically indigent, locally and worldwide.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF MEDICAL STUDENTS' ASSOCIATIONS (IFMSA)

The International Federation of Medical Students' Associations (IFMSA) is an independent, non-governmental and non-political federation of medical students' associations worldwide. IFMSA-Grenada joined the international body in 2009 and is the forum for medical students in Grenada to the worldwide IFMSA community, which represents more than 120 different member chapters comprising of over 1 million medical students to the United Nations and the World Health Organization.

IFMSA-Grenada helps our medical students lead initiatives that impact positively the communities we serve and raise concerns about Grenada in a global platform. IFMSA builds capacity through training, projects and exchanges opportunities, while embracing cultural diversity so as to shape a sustainable and healthy future.

INTERNATIONAL MEDICINE CLUB (IMC)

The Internal Medicine Club (IMC) at SGU is aimed at exposing students to the practice of internal medicine as well as the many sub-specialties it encompasses. The organization acts as an educational resource to members by providing career guidance, hosting guest lecturers, and conducting clinical skills seminars. One of the goals of the organization is to familiarize students with the general field of Internal Medicine and its many medical sub-specialties in order to provide better insight into what career the student wishes to pursue. Through our clinical skills seminars focused on physician/student interactions, we plan to better prepare SGU students for their 3rd/4th years. By learning about the different training paths offered through internal medicine, it is hoped that students will be aided in thinking about future career goals.

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT SURGICAL NETWORK (INCISION)

To promote safe, accessible, affordable surgery for all through the tenets of advocacy, education, and research.

MEDICINE, EDUCATION, AND DEVELOPMENT FOR LOW-INCOME FAMILIES EVERYWHERE (MEDLIFE)

Our mission is to empower future physicians and future public health professionals to become advocates for change in their communities through facilitating equal access to medicine and education for all communities, along with the development of sustainable infrastructure. MEDLIFE will engage students in medical and educational volunteering both locally and globally.

MEDICAL ETHICS STUDENT ORGANIZATION (MESO)

The objective of the Medical Ethics Student Organization is to promote a safe and inclusive environment where students can learn how to approach, break down, and discuss medically relevant ethical questions and scenarios. This will not only allow students to become familiar with common ethical situations they may face as physicians but also allow them to hear from educators and experienced physicians.

NUTRITION MEDICAL CLUB (NMC)

The mission of the Nutrition Medicine Club (NMC) is to provide more opportunities for students to learn and participate in nutrition science. The organization acts as an additional opportunity to further our knowledge of nutrition in medicine. Our club provides a forum to discuss current nutrition research and nutrition practices, presenting research reviews through social media, hosting guest lecturers, and workshops aimed at increasing knowledge of the practical application of nutrition medicine. By expanding our knowledge in nutrition medicine, it is hoped that experience in NMC can be used as another tool for patient care.

ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY CLUB (OSC)

Our mission is to allow every student interested in Orthopaedic surgery to have a safe place to share their dream where they are met with encouragement and guidance instead of stigma and rejection. As well as introduce students to the field of orthopaedics early in preclinical years and provide opportunities for them to get involved early.

PEDIATRICS CLUB (PEDS)

First and foremost, to provide valuable experience and education to prospective Pediatricians currently enrolled as students of SGU. Thus, the club aims to avail students with pertinent information that will ultimately support decisions regarding postgraduate specialty. The club aims to educate students with valuable and timely technical teaching provided by clinically active Physicians. As an SGU student organization, the club will ultimately conduct educational seminars, as well as physician shadowing, volunteering and fundraising operations that aim to benefit the local Grenadian community.

PSYCHIATRY STUDENT INTEREST GROUP (PSYCHSIG)

Psychiatry Student Interest Group's (PsychSIG) mission is to contribute to the overall mission of St. George's University's commitment to a diverse international education, while fostering intellectual curiosity, and addressing popular cultural disparities in the field of mental health by nurturing creativity and professionalism, with a focus on psychiatry. PsychSIG is committed to expanding knowledge within a multicultural, biological psychological and social structure.

RADIOLOGY CLUB (RC)

The Radiology Club of St. George's University, hereafter referred to as RC, exists to represent the School of Medicine students in all human academic and non academic affairs pertaining to their education of medicine in particular in the field of Radiology and to their physical and emotional well being. It is the vision of RC that all concerns that may come before the RC will be addressed with the goal of improving the general well being of the entire St. George's University (SGU) community and the students in particular. It shall be the aim of the RC to uphold the SGU Honor Code and maintain the highest ethical standards in all that it does.

ST. GEORGE'S UNIVERSITY CARDIOLOGY CLUB (SGU C)

Our mission is to increase awareness and educate medical students on cardiac diseases and treatments that affect both adult and pediatric patients. We pledge to serve as a liaison for cardiology between St. George's University and Grenada by cultivating community outreach through volunteering and donations.

ST. GEORGE'S UNIVERSITY ANESTHESIA CLUB (SGUAC)

Provide a means for SGU students to actively pursue a specialty in Anesthesiology beginning in their basic science and clinical rotation years of training. In order to pursue this goal as a group, we will focus on the following core ideals:

1. Plan events and workshops with a core emphasis on introducing the practice of Anesthesia to its members, with a focus on providing hands on opportunities to learn techniques and procedures that are relevant to the practice.
2. Provide members with detailed information regarding physiology, anatomy, biochemistry, biology, pathology and behavioral science that is not offered in core science classes. The purpose of this goal is to help provide our members with information that can help them during clinical rotations and PGY years that non-club members may not have been introduced to.
3. Invite SGU and non-SGU physicians to come speak to the student body in two presentation forms: video conferencing and in-person. An emphasis will be placed on history, research, advancements and standards of practice.
4. Conduct question and answer sessions with senior medical students, residents and faculty.

5. Help members with residency applications and connect them with faculty and alumni for shadowing and research opportunities.
6. Aid in the ability to access information and experiences about the profession and its associated environment.

ST. GEORGE'S UNIVERSITY FAMILY MEDICINE INTEREST GROUP (SGU FMIG)

The mission statement of SGU Family Medicine Interest Group is/are:

1. To increase awareness and educate medical students of the diverse roles of Family Medicine. Assisting in residency searches and understanding the matches
2. To provide opportunities for mentorships, networking, and leadership development for medical students
3. To cultivate community outreach by raising money for local non-profit health related organizations and increase volunteers at health clinics.

NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (SGUNS)

The mission of the SGUNS is twofold:

Firstly, it exists to foster and sustain the students' interest and involvement in neurosciences throughout their basic science and clinical years, with an endpoint of providing students with valuable knowledge in neurosciences and provide insights into medical and research careers within the domain of neurosciences. However, the organization is also intended for students of interests other than in neurosciences.

Secondly, it is designed to provide knowledge, exposure, and valuable and enjoyable experiences from neuroscience related activities to the local school kids and community. The goal is to stir interests in today's young students and steer them toward scientific endeavors in the domain of neurosciences that will excite them and benefit humanity.

SGU SPORTS MEDICINE CLUB (SMC)

The Sports Medicine Club at SGU is a student organization that aims to integrate sports in medicine. With the wide variety of specialties that can aid in keeping a team healthy, our goal is to highlight the path on becoming a sports medicine physician. By going into the Grenadian community, we are able to give back and spread awareness of safe athletics. With the help of guest speakers and hands-on training workshops, we will be able to shape the future of sports by keeping athletes healthy. This group provides students with the opportunity to explore the specialty of Sports Medicine. It is founded to educate others through lectures, guest speakers, and workshops in the field of Sports Medicine. The club strives to create strong relationships with local sports teams in Grenada while promoting volunteering and community service.

The aims and functions of the organization are to provide the following:

- a) Opportunities to attend lectures given by qualified professionals within the field (Sports Medicine Physicians, Sports Medicine Orthopedics, PM&R Physicians, Family Medicine Physicians, Athletic Trainers, Physical Therapists, Nutritionists, and Veterinarians).
- b) Volunteer experiences through relationships formed with surrounding sports teams in Grenada.
- c) Host a philanthropy event to raise money for a charity that is chosen by the club and related to medicine
- d) Opportunities to attend workshops related to Sports Medicine such as imaging, joint injection, concussion management, injury prevention, treatment on court/field, and many more.

STUDENT NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (SNMA)

Student National Medical Association (SNMA) is committed to supporting current and future underrepresented minority medical students, addressing the needs of underserved communities, and increasing the number of clinically excellent, culturally competent, and socially conscious physicians.

SGU PATHOLOGY CLUB (SPC)

The SGU Pathology Club functions to increase medical students' exposure to the field of Pathology and to provide targeted support for students pursuing pathology careers. Such exposure of the field will help increase students' awareness of the functions of the Pathologist within the health care team, as well as provide educational opportunities for medical students to explore the field of pathology.

SURGERY CLUB SOM (SURGERY)

Surgery Club was established for SGU students with an interest in general surgery or any of the surgical specialties. We provide early exposure to the surgical sciences through education and workshops. We also focus on service to the Grenadian community.

WOMEN IN MEDICINE (WIM)

WIM is a committee that advocates for the interests of women in medicine, particularly physicians-in-training. We promote women's health, emphasizing well-being and autonomy and we work for the inclusion of women's health issues in medical school curricula and continuing medical education. We also work to affirm the basic right of reproductive freedom and to educate women to become full participants in their own health care. For example, as a part of community education, we participate in community Health Fairs and offer breast exam screening, self-exam instruction, resources, and referrals. There are many workshops, guest lectures, and activities planned during each semester to benefit students, staff, and the community.

Special Interest

CREATIVE ARTS SOCIETY (CAS)

To advance the holistic intrinsic, extrinsic, and artistic evolution of all members through the production and presentation of art, and the arrangement of interactive art-related events and activities.

HUMANISM SERVICE ORGANIZATION (HSO)

The Humanitarian Service Organization (HSO) aims to further SGU's Chapter of the GHHS's mission by nurturing humanism during the first years of medical education and by making humanism more visible to all SGU students and faculty in geographically distant locations. HSO allows members to provide voluntary service to their communities, institutions, and/or profession. As part of promoting service, HSO aims to encourage dialog between people of diverse socioeconomic, cultural and national backgrounds.

NEURODIVERSITY ALLIES SOCIETY (NAS)

Neurodiversity Allies mission is to enhance the lives of individuals with disabilities.. Our goal is to help these individuals reach their full potential by providing public and student education about neurodevelopmental disabilities, offering student support to families and individuals with disabilities, planning activities and events for student and community interaction, and assisting in fundraising.

PRIDE AND EQUALITY (P&E)

This organization exists for the benefit of all members of the University in the hope of enriching their experience at St. George's University. P&E SGU is committed to the development of an atmosphere that is open and equitable, specifically as that goal pertains to the needs of those who have been marginalized on the basis of their sexual and/ or gender orientations, and/ or identities.

PUBLIC HEALTH STUDENT ASSOCIATION

The Public Health Student Association (PHSA) is an organization primarily consisting of MPH, MD, and DVM students. PHSA promotes aspects of public health and preventive medicine through education and activities within the school and community.

Our mission is to promote awareness about Public Health and Preventive Medicine to the campus community, and to engage students in service projects that address both global and local public health issues. Topics of interest include but are not limited to: environmental health on campus and within the island of Grenada, community health, and community health education.

SGU INFECTIOUS DISEASES SOCIETY (SGU IDS)

Our purpose is to improve the understanding of infectious diseases in terms of health of individuals, communities, and society by promoting excellence in patient care, education, research, public health, and prevention relating to infectious diseases. The SGU Infectious Diseases Society (SGU IDS) aims to highlight the interdisciplinary nature of infectious diseases across all fields of study at St. George's University.

SGU COLORS OF CANCER (SGUCC)

The American Cancer Society Colors of Cancer Organization works with St. George's University, Colors of Cancer, and the citizens of Grenada to create a culture of cancer awareness, advocacy, and philanthropy by educating, inspiring and mobilizing a global community effort to prevent and fight back against cancer.

ST. GEORGE'S UNIVERSITY VETERAN ORGANIZATION (SGVO)

The goal of the SGVO is to create an organization where veterans can share their unique experiences/ skills with others at SGU to better prepare all students for their future roles as doctors and ultimately leaders. The SGVO also strives to ensure that all students at SGU are armed with the tools and capabilities to foster lifelong physical, mental, and emotional health and wellbeing. The SGVO is open to all who wish to better themselves and strive to be lifelong learners dedicated towards continuous self-improvement.

STUDENTS HELPING ENRICH LITTLE LIVES (SHELL)

SHELL is a group of volunteers that are committed to providing care and assistance to the abused, neglected and abandoned children in the Bel Air and Queen Elizabeth orphanages in Grenada. Many of the children suffer from development, social, and educational inadequacies. Through volunteer interactions the children receive well-needed attention, find a role model, and most importantly have fun. In addition to hosting beach days and holiday parties, the SHELL also helps to address medical, academic, and other basic needs of the children.

STUDENT INTEREST GROUP IN GENOMICS (SIG-G)

Genomics is an exciting and innovative field of medicine which is growing by the day. Whole genome sequencing took about ten years and \$3 billion dollars, now with the advent of new and improved technologies, genomic sequencing and analysis costs as little as five thousand dollars. As technology

progresses, availability will increase. Now more than ever, medical professionals must be informed and active in this developing field. We will provide the leadership, framework, and focus as a student organization to increase awareness of this topic.

Religious & Cultural

AFRICAN CULTURAL STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (AFCSA)

The AFCSA was established to facilitate interactions among African people, people of African descent, and people who identify with Africa at SGU. AFCSA aims to serve as a medium that advances the interests of Africans at the University, and displays the beauty of the African culture to the community.

ASIAN PACIFIC AMERICAN MEDICAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION (APAMSA)

The APAMSA is an organization devoted to spreading awareness and visibility of Pan-Asian culture at St. George's Schools of Medicine, Veterinary Medicine, Public Health, Undergraduate Studies, and the various professional Schools with the goal of increasing the diversity of experiences of the student body and the island of Grenada. We are an all-inclusive organization and welcome anybody interested in learning more about Asian culture and being involved with the community of St. George's and the island of Grenada.

CANADIAN STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (CASA)

The mission of CanSA is that of information. While all of us should be focusing mainly on our education while we are here in the Caribbean, very few of us know what awaits us after we have completed our two years of Basic Sciences. As Canadians, we have special circumstances for our clinical years that many of the other students don't face, whether they be either American or from another Nation. While it is possible for any one person to find all of the information that is required of a Canadian student progress, which is what former students had to do on their own, this is a very tedious and time-consuming process. Worse yet is finding out what we can do for residency and licensing as both Canadian and U.S. policies are changing each year.

This is why CanSA was revived. Our members are now spreading the workload of information gathering not on the shoulders of 1 individual but amongst a group. Not only does this make it easier for every student to make informed decisions but it also draws us close as a community and gives us one voice of Unity. As a unified community, rather than many single voices, we will be able to make a stronger case on matters such as policy changes regarding Canadians with International Medical Degrees and residency spots.

CARIBBEAN STUDENTS' ASSOCIATION (CASA)

The Caribbean Students' Association will be a focus at St. George's University community and shall serve as an information and support center for students of all origins, with a prime focus on Caribbean origins and interest in Caribbean cultural diversity and affairs.

CHRISTIAN STUDENT ASSOCIATION (CSA)

Christian Students Association (CSA) is a body of Christian believers seeking to cultivate a community of worship, commitment to prayer, preaching and studying the Word, the celebration of the sacraments,

and fellowship across gender, race, age, culture, and class. We aim to equip loving, giving, growing Christians to reach out with the good news of Jesus Christ by evangelizing the lost and ministering to those in need. We have services every Sunday, 11am at Patrick Adams Hall. The services are composed of a time for worship, a Biblical message given by a member of our leadership team, and a time of prayer and fellowship at the end. In addition to our Sunday services, we have numerous Bible studies throughout the week so there's always a way to get connected.

CATHOLIC STUDENTS ORGANIZATION (CSO)

The Catholic Students Organization of St. George's University is an established religious organization of the St. George's University Student Government Association. Our goal is to provide non-academic, spiritual support to the Catholic Students, faculty, administration, staff and all other interested members of the SGU community. Such support is inclusive of, but not limited to, services for all major Catholic holidays and celebrations and social events that coincide with the Catholic Church Liturgical Year. The CSO is committed to providing students with the appropriate resources for all CSO sponsored events. The CSO does not discriminate based on race, religion, sex, sexual orientation, color or nationality or other personal beliefs.

INDIAN CULTURAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION (ICSA)

The Indian Cultural Student Association is a space for students to interact with and learn more about our vibrant and diverse cultures. Our aim is to provide support and a sense of comfort to Indian students away from home and to anyone interested in ICSA. This community will be responsible for celebrating the rich culture of India through events and activities. ICSA is a safe place for any individual with Indian roots to connect with other members of the organization and is committed to have the doors open to any interested student, irrespective of origin.

JEWISH STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (JSA)

Continuing a Jewish lifestyle may appear to be a difficult endeavor whilst in school, however, the Jewish Student Association (JSA) of St. George's University opens its arms to all, to continue your Jewish heritage, to learn about Judaism and share your academic interests. JSA has a tight-knit relationship with Chabad Grenada, led by Rabbi Baruch Rozmarin, the Rabbi of SGU. Chabad Grenada hosts weekly Shabbat services, every Friday at 7 pm, and holiday celebrations. Chabad Grenada's doors are always open for the Jewish students of SGU. A Chabad lounge is located on campus on the top floor of St. George's Hall.

KOREAN STUDENT ASSOCIATION (KSA)

We, the international students from South Korea of St. George's University (SGU), wish to share our cultural heritage with our university and, cooperating with International Students Office (ISO) of SGU, contribute to the process of assimilation for Korean students to the larger campus community; we do hereby organize ourselves into an association and establish this constitution declaring its powers and responsibilities.

LATINX STUDENT ASSOCIATION (LSA)

The term LatinX is inclusive of identities beyond gender, race, and culture. The mission of the St. George's University LatinX Student Association is to cultivate a community that embodies the diverse population of students across SGU and create a home away from home. As an organization, we aim to share our vast heritage, traditions, and culture with each other and with the entire SGU and local Grenadian community through multicultural, comprehensive, philanthropic and innovative events. Furthermore, the organization seeks to promote camaraderie amongst our SGU peers and empower all students to achieve cultural competency.

MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (MSA)

Allah-willing, SGU MSA's purpose is to serve the Islamic community of SGU by providing functions and services to further Muslim life on and off campus. This includes, but is not limited to: spiritual and worship services, social networking, and academic support, within the arrangements of the SGU Honor Code, and the SGU MSA Constitution.

PERSIAN CULTURAL SOCIETY (PCS)

Persian Cultural Society is a club with the goal of introducing Iranian culture to students and faculty of St. George's University (SGU) in addition to supporting the Persian community at SGU. This goal will be achieved by holding club meetings and major events throughout the terms. Smaller activities and gatherings will also be planned with the purpose of bringing the community together, supporting the new incoming students, making new friends, and developing mentorship.

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST STUDENTS ORGANIZATION (SDASO)

The Seventh-day Adventist Students Organization is comprised of Seventh-day Adventist students and staff from around the world. Members range in nationality from the Caribbean region to the African, North and South American continents. Membership in the organization transcends the barriers of religious affiliation. Our mission is to foster the social and spiritual growth of students through fellowship and to proclaim the love of God and the second coming of Jesus Christ by the way we live. Our vision is to be a perpetual light reflecting God's truth to the wider community. All are welcome to join and share in the life changing experience that is the Seventh-day Adventist Students Organization.

ST. JOHN'S ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CLUB (SJOC)

The Orthodox Church is the oldest church in the Christian history. It is rich in its sacraments, rituals and teachings. SJOC welcomes all Orthodox Christian Students as well as any other interested members. Our aim is to gain spiritual, social and personal growth. The club's mission is summarized by what St. John the Beloved said, "Behold, if God so loved us, we also ought to love one another" (1 John 4:11).

SIKH STUDENT ASSOCIATION (SSA)

The Sikh Student Association (SSA) at St. George's University aims to provide an opportunity to members of the SGU community to come together in a supportive and healthy environment to spread awareness of Sikh religion. This organization encompasses the main beliefs of Sikhism such as community service and equality. Everyone, regardless of their religious beliefs, are welcome to the club and are encouraged to join in various activities such as weekly prayer and biannual Langar night.

Sports & Recreation

SGU TENNIS CLUB (STC)

The SGU Tennis Club's predominant goal is to promote mental and physical health by providing a platform to relieve stress, exercise, and be a part of a community that supports one another. Using tennis as a positive outlet, students and faculty of all skill levels can come together to relieve school anxiety while getting exercise. However, our scope is not limited to the campus. We are working to increase the recreation and mental health of the Grenadian community through tennis. One of our goals is to help rebuild the recreational facilities around the island and promote afterschool/work programs for the local children and community members.

Admission

The School of Medicine enrolls new students in January, April, and August of each year. Admission to the School of Medicine is offered on a rolling basis, however, applicants are strongly encouraged to apply by the priority submission date for the term they wish to start.

TERM	PRIORITY DEADLINE
January Term	November 15
April Term	February 15
August Term	June 15

Applicants who submit applications by the priority submission date have the advantage of being considered for scholarships earlier and will have ample time to complete housing and travel arrangements. Applicants who apply after the priority deadline will still be reviewed for admission and scholarship awards. St. George's University does not discriminate based on race, sex, color, gender, religious creed, sexual orientation, national origin, disability, military status, or any other legally protected status.

See SGU on Us

SGU boasts an impressive \$250 million campus with more than 60 buildings featuring state-of-the-art classrooms, an impressive medical library, lecture halls, laboratories, a student center, health services center, and climate-controlled student housing. But don't take our word for it. It's important for you to actually see the foundation of your entire career, visit the campus, meet the faculty, mingle with your peers, and see our facilities for yourself. And we will pay for that to happen. If you take advantage of the See SGU Program and visit the campus, apply, get accepted, and ultimately matriculate, SGU will refund you the cost of your airfare and hotel. Take the first step toward your future. See SGU. Visit sgu.edu/seesgu or call an admission advisor today for details.

Doctor of Medicine Degree Program

4-YEAR MD PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS FOR US AND CANADIAN APPLICANTS **DEGREE**

A bachelor's degree from an accredited college or university is required.

PREREQUISITE COURSEWORK

The following specific undergraduate coursework (or its equivalent) is required as part of the program requirements for admission:

- One year General Biology or Zoology with lab
- One year Inorganic Chemistry (General or Physical) with lab
- One year Organic Chemistry with lab
- One semester Physics with lab
- One semester Math (Calculus, Computer Science, or Statistics)
- One semester English

MEDICAL SCHOOL ADMISSION TEST (MCAT)

SGU's MCAT code is 21303. For information on the MCAT, including registering to take the test, test dates, test sites, fees and obtaining test results, visit the [MCAT website](#).

Who needs to submit an MCAT score?

- US applicants must submit a Medical School Admissions Test (MCAT) score as part of their application.
- Canadian applicants are not required to submit an MCAT score *unless* an MCAT exam has been previously taken or you have a date to take the MCAT.
- Applicants from outside North America are *not* required to submit an MCAT.

4-YEAR MD PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS FOR NON-US AND NON-CANADIAN APPLICANTS

DEGREE

A bachelor's degree with a strong science background is necessary.

ENGLISH PROFICIENCY

English language: An English exam is required for any prospective student whose country is not considered English-speaking as per [UKVI](#).

If you obtained your undergraduate degree in any English-speaking country, there may be an exception. In this instance, you must request a waiver in order to be determined by our committee on admissions.

- IELTS- 7.0 on each band
- TOEFL- 100 (Internet-based)
- Password-Skills -7.0 on each band
- CAE:
- PTE Academic – A score of 65 overall with 65 in each band is required for direct entry

Students who score slightly below the direct entry requirement may be offered an English support program or track. Students who qualify for this option will be notified at the time of admission.

Program	Qualifications	Entry Point
5-Year MD Pathway	Advanced Levels: Minimum 3 subjects with A's and B's in Biology, Chemistry, and either Math or Physics; Math or Physics can be accepted at AS level with strong non-science third A level.	Preclinical Year 3

	<p>Approved foundation programs: SGU recognizes and approves a range of science/medical pathway programs.</p> <p>Full IB Diploma: Requires a minimum score of 32 points; 3 HL science subjects recommended; minimum of 2 HL subjects required, which must include Chemistry and Biology; results 5 or higher.</p> <p>India 10+2 or CBSE: Minimum of 80% average with no grade below 80% in Biology, Chemistry, Math, Physics, and English.</p>	
6-Year MD Pathway	<p>Secondary school diploma: Exceptional science performance with AP's, SABIS High School.</p> <p>Further education: AS Levels, Baccalaureate, South Africa Matric, Higher School Exam, Irish Leaving Certificate.</p> <p>WASSCE: B2 or better in minimum 6 subjects which include Biology, Chemistry, Math, Physics, and English</p>	Preclinical Year 2
7-Year MD Pathway	<p>IGCSE: Strong Science Performance B or better in minimum 6 subjects, which include Biology, Chemistry, Math, Physics, and English; Scores Vary by Region</p>	Preclinical Year 1

St. George's University Of Grenada School Of Medicine/ Northumbria University Program

The academic admission requirements for the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/ Northumbria University Program are the same as entry into the four-year Doctor of Medicine program in the School of Medicine in Grenada.

Criteria for Student Selection

Our committee on admission, the Faculty Student Selection Committee (FSSC), is responsible for the selection of students to Saint George's University School of Medicine applicants to SGUSOM are selected individually for admission by considering each applicant's academic strengths as well as their experiences and attributes these factors are viewed in combination to consider how an individual might contribute value not only as a medical student but also as a future physician.

The successful applicant to SGUSOM will have demonstrated the following strengths and attributes:

- Strong academic achievement or potential
- Empathy and compassion
- Motivation towards and demonstrated interest in the profession of medicine
- Ability to learn from mistakes or failures
- Critical thinking with problem-solving ability
- Strong communication skills and ability to work in a team
- Resilience and adaptability
- Sense of community responsibility
- Curiosity and dedication to lifelong learning
- Sensitivity and openness to diversity

The Admissions Process

The admission process is comprised of three stages:

- **Initial Review**
- **Interview**
- **Final Review**

Your Admission Officer and Admissions Coordinator will keep you updated about your progress and answer any questions you may have.

Initial Review

Once your application has been submitted, and your supporting documents have been received, your Admissions Officer will send your application file to our committee on admission, The Faculty student Selection Committee, for an “initial review”. Following the initial review, you will either be invited for a medical school interview, or you will be notified that you have not been selected for an interview. Applicants are usually notified about their interview decision within 5 business days. On occasion, the committee may request additional information before an interview decision is made. Your Admissions Officer will notify you if that is the case.

Interview

The interview is your opportunity to demonstrate how your journey has prepared you for success as a medical student and for a lifelong commitment to excellence in the field of medicine. Through dialogue with our professional interview team, you are able to explore the lessons you have learned from your challenges and highlight the experiences that will guide you in being a compassionate, dedicated, and outstanding physician.

As part of our commitment to supporting students throughout the process, we invite you to review the following information to assist in preparing for and making the most of your interview experience.

Final Review

Following your interview, your Admissions Officers will send the summary of your interview along with your application file back to our committee on admission, The Faculty Student Selection. The Committee will holistically review your complete file and make the admission decision. The possible admissions decisions are:

- **Admit**
- **Admit with Provisions** (Note: If you are admitted with provisions, your admissions letter will outline the specific conditions of your offer.)
- **Not Admit**

A student’s acceptance into the School of Medicine is granted upon the presumption by the Faculty Student Selection Committee that:

1. All courses currently being taken by the applicant will be completed prior to registration.
2. All statements made by the applicant during the admission process, whether oral, written, or in submission of academic documentation, are true and correct. If it is subsequently discovered that false or inaccurate information was submitted, the University may nullify a candidate’s acceptance or, if the student is registered, dismiss the student.

Technical Standards

St. George’s University School of Medicine has established technical standards for admission to, continued enrollment in and graduation from the MD program. You may review the technical standards [here](#).

Transfer Admission

St. George’s University School of Medicine (SGU) will consider applications from students seeking transfer from another medical school into the Four-Year Doctor of Medicine program.

Prospective students are considered for transfer at the following entry points:

Entry into Clinical Training (Year 3)

Students who are in the process of completing or have completed their pre-clinical coursework at an accredited medical school within a four-year curriculum medical school **and** who are either eligible to take or have passed the [United States Medical Licensing Exam](#) (USMLE Step 1) can be considered for transfer into the beginning of **SGU Year 3: Clinical Training**.

Successful passing of USMLE Step 1 may occur before or after acceptance into SGU as a transfer student but must occur prior to matriculation into SGU Year 3. Start dates into SGU Year 3: Clinical Training are rolling and occur at six-week intervals throughout the year.

All SGU students, including applicants accepted for transfer into Year 3, are required to complete 80 weeks of clinical studies comprised of forty-two weeks of core rotations, 12-14 weeks of additional required rotations and 22-24 weeks of electives. SGU students complete clinical training at SGU-affiliated hospitals and clinics across the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, and Grenada. Core clinical rotations include Internal Medicine, Surgery, Pediatrics, Obstetrics/Gynecology, Psychiatry and Family Medicine.

Students who complete all academic requirements in Year 3 and 4 will be eligible to receive a Doctor of Medicine (MD) degree.

Entry into Basic Sciences (Year 1)

Students who have completed a small portion of their pre-clinical (Basic Sciences) coursework at another medical school **and** who have not yet passed the [United States Medical Licensing Exam](#) (USMLE Step 1) are eligible to be considered for transfer into SGU's Basic Sciences Term 1.

Advanced standing is **not** granted for entry to Term 1, and no credit is awarded for prior coursework taken at another medical school.

Students who are accepted will be enrolled in Term 1 and will need to complete the full Basic Sciences curriculum and all other academic requirements.

MPH Program

The Master of Public Health (MPH) program offers a Summer term beginning in May and a Fall Term beginning in August.

Our committee on admissions, the Faculty Student Selection Committee (FSSC) utilizes a rolling admission policy; therefore, applications are accepted and reviewed on an ongoing basis.

The final deadline for receipt of applications and all supporting documentation is June 15th of the current year for the August class and March 15th for the May class.

Admission Requirements for North American Applicants

- A bachelor's degree from a recognized university or college, with a minimum 3.0 GPA
- Work experience or a strong interest in public health
- Two letters of recommendation

British Applicants

- A first- or second-class degree
- Work experience or a strong interest in public health
- Two letters of recommendation

Other Models of Education

- A bachelor's degree, BSc or equivalent with a strong science background

- Work experience or a strong interest in public health
- Two letters of recommendation

If English is not the applicant's principal language, the official record of a score of at least 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based) or 100 (internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL) or a 7.0 overall score in the International English Language Testing System (IELTS).

APPLICATION PROCESS

St. George's University participates in the Schools of Public Health Application Service (SOPHAS)—the centralized application service for schools accredited by the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH).

SOPHAS will verify your coursework for accuracy, calculate your GPA, and send your application to as many public health schools and programs as you wish to designate who utilize the service.

MSc and PhD Programs ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR NORTH AMERICAN APPLICANTS

A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a GPA of 3.0 and a strong science background.

- GRE tests are not required, but a strong GRE performance enhances an application.
- Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
- Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.

FOR BRITISH APPLICANTS

- Applicants from the United Kingdom system must have a first- or second-class degree.
- Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
- Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.

FOR APPLICANTS FROM OTHER SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION

- A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a strong science background.
- Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
- Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.
- If English is not the principal language, the applicant must have achieved a minimum score of 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based), or 100 (Internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), or a 7.0 overall score on the International English Language Testing System (IELTS). (The University's TOEFL code is 2864.)

APPLICATION PROCESS

Students interested in applying solely to an MSc or PhD program must submit a School of Medicine graduate application and all the supporting documentation.

Dual Degree Programs

BS/MD Degree

Students interested in the BS/MD degree must submit an application to the Office of the University Registrar and the Office of the Preclinical Program during their first term of enrollment. Students who enter the final year of the preclinical program directly (e.g., with Advanced Levels or Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination [CAPE]) cannot earn a BS degree without spending additional semesters in the program.

Independent Graduate Degree Programs

MPH Program

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

FOR NORTH AMERICAN APPLICANTS

1. A bachelor's degree from a recognized university or college
2. Work experience or a strong interest in public health.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.

FOR BRITISH APPLICANTS

1. A first- or second-class degree.
2. Work experience or a strong interest in public health.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.

FOR APPLICANTS FROM OTHER SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION

1. A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a strong science background.
2. Work experience or a strong interest in public health.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
4. If English is not the principal language, the applicant must have achieved a minimum score of 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based), or 100 (Internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), or a 7.0 overall score on the International English Language Testing System (IELTS). (The University's TOEFL code is 2864.)

APPLICATION PROCESS

St. George's University now participates in the Schools of Public Health Application Service (SOPHAS)—the centralized application service for schools accredited by the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH). SOPHAS simplifies the process of applying to public health schools and programs. By using SOPHAS, you are able to complete one application and send one set of documents to the centralized service. SOPHAS will verify your coursework for accuracy, calculate your GPA, and send your application to as many public health schools and programs as you wish to designate who utilize the service. To begin your application please visit sophas.org and be sure to first carefully read all Frequently Asked Questions.

MSc and PhD Programs

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

FOR NORTH AMERICAN APPLICANTS

1. A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a GPA of 3.0 and a strong science background.
2. GRE tests are not required, but a strong GRE performance enhances an application.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
4. Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.

FOR BRITISH APPLICANTS

Applicants from the United Kingdom system must have a first- or second-class degree.

Two letters of recommendation are necessary.

Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.

FOR APPLICANTS FROM OTHER SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION

1. A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a strong science background.
2. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
3. Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.
4. If English is not the principal language, the applicant must have achieved a minimum score of 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based), or 100 (Internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), or a 7.0 overall score on the International English Language Testing System (IELTS). (The University's TOEFL code is 2864.)

APPLICATION PROCESS

Students interested in applying solely to an MSc or PhD program must submit a School of Medicine graduate application and all the supporting documentation.

Dual Degree Programs

BS/MD Degree

Students interested in the BS/MD degree must submit an application to the Office of the University Registrar and the Office of the Preclinical Program during their first term of enrollment. Students who enter the final year of the preclinical program directly (e.g., with Advanced Levels or Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination [CAPE]) cannot earn a BS degree without spending additional semesters in the program.

Finances

Scholarships

St. George's University offers a wide variety of institutional scholarships designed to recognize academic excellence and provide access to the best and brightest students regardless of circumstance. \$84 million in SGU scholarships were granted to entering MD students in the 2021-22 academic year.

Academic Merit-Based Scholarships

- Chancellor's Circle, Legacy of Excellence Scholarship
- Legacy of Excellence Scholarship

Need-Based Scholarships

- International Peace Bursary
- Global Scholars Bursary
- Grenadian Scholarships
- William M. McCord Scholarship

Mission Based Scholarships

- Equity in Medicine Scholarship
- CityDoctors Scholarship
- CARE Scholarship

Discretionary Awards

- Humanitarian Scholarship
- Legacy Grant
- Charter Foundation Program Grant

- School Spirit Grant
- Veteran Grant
- Sibling Grant
- Health Profession Grant
- Summer Academy Scholarship

Financial Obligations

Tuition

All tuition fees and other University charges must be paid before students are permitted to register for classes (see tuition and fees). Responsibility for payment of tuition and all other University charges is solely that of the student. Billing is posted to the Student Self-Service Account. Notification that bills are available for viewing is sent via email to students' University email accounts approximately one month prior to the due date. In the event students do not have fees posted to their account, it is their responsibility to contact the Bursar's Office to request proper billing.

Housing

University policy requires that entering medical, veterinary medical, and graduate students live in campus residence halls for their first term; students entering into the preclinical, preveterinary medical, and undergraduate programs must live in the campus residence halls for their first year and will be billed accordingly. Students will be assigned housing and roommates in order of their acceptance. If students have a specific roommate request, it should be indicated to the housing coordinator. After this initial period on campus, upperclassmen who did not initially contract for their second term will be accommodated on campus according to availability by a lottery system and will be billed accordingly (see housing rates on separate insert). There are many houses, apartments, and efficiency units close to campus. All matriculated students on the Grenada campus are strongly advised to live in University-recommended housing either on- or off-campus, at the discretion of the University. There are currently no housing accommodations available on campus for students with children or pets. Students residing off-campus are responsible for their own housing expenses. The University reserves the right to require students to live on campus. During clinical terms, students are responsible for their own room and board; although, the University and affiliated hospitals may provide some assistance.

University Refund Policy

University Charges

Students who withdraw or take a LOA, who fail to return from an approved LOA, who are dismissed, or otherwise fail to complete the term for which they are charged, will receive a tuition adjustment of University charges based on a pro rata calculation if the student withdraws during the first 60% of a term. University charges are prorated based on the percentage of the term that has elapsed. Applicable University charges may consist of tuition, administrative fees, and on campus housing. If a withdrawal takes place after the 60% point, full University charges remain due. All tuition refunds for students on LOA or students withdrawing are based on the date the LOA begins or the date the student began the withdrawal process or was administratively withdrawn. Special refund rules apply to students in their first term of attendance in the MD4 program (Grenada campus). Students who withdraw from the University prior to the 14th week of their first term of attendance, will have their tuition and administrative fees fully refunded. If the student is a US federal or private student loan recipient, and the tuition reversal creates an overaward, the overaward amount will be returned to the lender on the student's behalf. For refund information related to the Housing Cancellation Policy, please consult the University Website.

Students who take a Leave of Absence during a term may apply for a McCord Scholarship by writing a letter to the Office of Financial Aid requesting consideration for this one-time award. A McCord scholarship is a partial tuition scholarship awarded to students who take a Leave of Absence from a term due to compelling personal circumstances beyond the student's control, causing them to suffer undue financial hardships which affect their ability to pay for their education upon their return. The

scholarship is used to help defray all or part of the penalty paid as a result of the withdrawal. The scholarship committee will review the details of the student's circumstances noted in their application letter and may require further documentation before determining eligibility for the scholarship. These awards are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

Return of Title IV Financial Aid

In accordance with US Federal Title IV Regulations (34 CFR 668.22), St. George's University is required by the Higher Education Act to recalculate the eligibility for federal Title IV aid for students who withdraw or take a Leave of Absence (LOA), up to 60% of a semester. When a student withdraws or takes a leave during the semester, the amount of Title IV program assistance that a student has earned up to the point of withdrawal is determined on a pro-rata basis. The amount earned is based on the number of days the student completes in the semester as of the withdrawal date or Leave of Absence begin date for official withdrawals and the last date of documented attendance at an academically related activity as determined by SGU, for unofficial withdrawals. Scheduled breaks of five days or more are excluded from the calculation. For students who officially withdraw from SGU, the withdrawal date is the date the student began the withdrawal process.

There are special Title IV withdrawal rules for a semester that has modules (courses that do not span the entire length of the term). This would apply to a student's clinical terms. A student is not considered withdrawn for Title IV purposes if at the point of ceasing participation the student:

- successfully completes 49% of the days in the semester,
- earned half-time credits (5-semester credits) during the semester, or
- completes all of the program requirements and is considered a graduate.

For days to count toward the 49% requirement, the student must receive a passing grade in at least one course that spans an entire module. If the student meets any of these conditions, the student is not considered to be withdrawn for Title IV purposes, and all aid received for the semester is retained. If grades for the semester are not received within 30 days from the date the University determines the student ceased participation, the student will be processed as a Title IV withdrawal. If a passing grade is received at a subsequent point, the University will reevaluate the student's withdrawn status and may reverse the Title IV refund calculation and refund payments.

Though Title IV aid is generally posted to a student's account at the start of each semester, these funds are earned as a student progresses through the semester up to the 60% point when the funds are completely earned. If a student withdraws or takes a leave during the semester, the amount of Title IV program aid earned up to the withdrawal date is determined by a specific pro-rata formula of days completed to the total days in the semester and is called the return to Title IV funds (R2T4) calculation. For example, if a student completes 30% of the days in the semester, the student would earn 30% of the Title IV aid originally scheduled for the semester and the 70% of unearned funds is returned. Once more than 60% of the semester is completed, all the Title IV aid the student was scheduled to receive for the semester is earned. However, some earned Title IV aid may not be eligible for disbursement due to other eligibility requirements.

In compliance with federal regulations, the Financial Aid Office will perform the R2T4 calculation within 30 days of the student's date of determination (DOD) of withdrawal and funds will be returned to the appropriate federal aid program within 45 days of the DOD. As part of the R2T4 calculation process, an evaluation is done to determine if aid was eligible to be disbursed but was not disbursed as of the withdrawal date.

If a student received less Title IV aid than the amount earned, a student may be eligible to receive those additional funds as a post-withdrawal disbursement. If a student received more assistance than earned, the excess funds must be returned by the school and/or the student.

Students who are eligible for a post-withdrawal disbursement are notified of their eligibility within 30 days of determining the student's date of withdrawal and the student must give permission to make the disbursement within 14 days of this email notice. A student may choose to decline some or all of the post-withdrawal disbursement, to avoid additional debt.

If the student received Title IV aid in excess of what was needed to pay tuition and fees, a portion of the unearned funds may be considered an overpayment and due to be repaid from student instead of the institution. An overpayment exists when the excess unearned Title IV funds are to be returned in part by the institution and in part by the student because each party received a portion of the unearned funds according to the R2T4 calculation. For any loan fund overpayment that a student is required to return, repayment will be in accordance with the terms of the promissory note. That is, scheduled payments should be made to the holder of the loan over the term of repayment.

Unearned Title IV funds held by the institution are returned within 45 days of the date of determination of withdrawal in the following order:

- Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan
- Federal Direct Grad PLUS Loan
- Private or institutional sources of aid
- The student

The requirements for the R2T4 policy calculation described above are separate from the calculation of the University's Refund Policy, which determines the amount of tuition and fees a student is charged upon withdrawal from a semester. Therefore, a student may owe unpaid institutional charges that were once paid by Title IV aid which were deemed unearned by the R2T4 calculation.

The student will receive a notice from the University, which details the outcome of both the R2T4 policy and the University's Refund policy and information on any returns that were paid or balance due.

If you have questions about your Title IV program funds, you may contact the Office of Financial Aid directly, or call the Federal Student Aid Information Center at 1-800-4-FEDAID (1-800-433-3243). TTY users may call 1-800-730-8913. Information is also available online at studentaid.ed.gov

Financial Aid

Approximately 80 percent of students enrolled in the Doctor of Medicine program use financial aid to pay for part or all of their educational expenses. The Office of Financial Aid administers the financial aid programs available to St. George's University students; assists in financial planning, budgeting, and completion of the application documents; and counsels students regarding management of their debt.

Applicants who wish to review the process or receive counseling prior to acceptance are welcome to contact the Office of Financial Aid.

The financial aid process is described in detail with instructions and application forms on the University website. Applications for financial aid can be completed entirely online.

For information, please contact:

Office of Financial Aid

c/o University Support Services, LLC

3500 Sunrise Highway, Building 300

The North American Correspondent

Great River, NY 11739

Phone: +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1232

Partial scholarships are available to some entering students who meet the criteria for one or more of our scholarships, grants or bursaries. The University participates in US and Canadian government loan programs and private educational loan programs offered by private lenders. The credit- based private educational loan programs are available to US students. US students who meet the eligibility requirements are able (if necessary) to finance their entire cost of attendance through loans. International students whose governments do not provide scholarship and loan programs usually need substantial personal and private resources to pay for costs of attendance not covered by the partial scholarships and loans made available through the University.

Students may wish to research and pursue outside sources of financial aid; however, the responsibility for paying for the cost of attendance is solely with the student. It is important that students anticipating the need for financial assistance at any time during their medical education undertake early long-term planning. The Office of Financial Aid welcomes the opportunity to help students develop these plans. Financial aid is used only to supplement personal and/or family financial resources. In some cases, because both the personal contribution and sources of financial aid are limited, students may be unable to enroll in medical school. Students who believe they may be unable to attend due to financial constraints should call the Office of Financial Aid for information and counseling.

University-Sponsored Grants, Scholarships, and Bursaries

St. George's University seeks intelligent, dedicated, passionate students who will succeed in their professional objectives and become successful practitioners adding value to their communities and to global health as a whole. To that end, the scholarship program at SGU is robust, offering partial scholarships to students in need, and to those who have demonstrated academic and extracurricular excellence.

For more information about scholarship opportunities, visit <https://www.sgu.edu/academic-programs/school-of-medicine/financial-aid-and-scholarships/#scholarships>

Entering Freshman Scholarship Programs

LEGACY OF EXCELLENCE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

The Legacy of Excellence Scholarship Program rewards students with high academic achievement, with two different scholarships. Students accepted into the 4-Yr. MD program may be eligible for one of these scholarships based on academic qualifications. No application is needed. Students are identified during the admission process and are notified of their award through the Admissions Office upon acceptance into the MD program.

The Chancellor's Circle, Legacy Of Excellence (CCLOE) The CCLOE is an automatic award of \$120,000 to students with a minimum overall undergraduate GPA of 3.70, a 3.50 science GPA, and a 506 MCAT score who have been accepted by the Committee on Admission. The CCLOE Scholarship may not be combined with other awards through the University.

The University withholds the right to award this scholarship under certain unusual conditions.

Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award through the Office of Admission upon acceptance into the University.

Legacy of Excellence (LOE)

The Legacy of Excellence (LOE) is awarded to students who do not qualify for the CCLOE scholarship but have demonstrated strong academic performance and excel beyond our academic averages.

Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award through the Office of Admission upon acceptance into the University

HUMANITARIAN SCHOLARSHIP

The Humanitarian Scholarship is awarded to students who have demonstrated compassion and commitment to humanitarian causes in their local communities and beyond. Students are identified during the admission process and notified of their award through the Admissions Office upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

EQUITY IN MEDICINE SCHOLARS PROGRAM

The Equity in Medicine Scholars Program is awarded to US students accepted into the 4 Yr. MD program living in a medically underserved area who have demonstrated a dedication to serving others from similar regions.

LEGACY GRANT

The Legacy Grant is awarded to all legacy students accepted to the MD program. A legacy is a child or grandchild of SGU MD Alumni. Students are identified during the admission process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

VETERAN GRANT

The Veteran Grant is awarded to US students accepted to the four-year MD program who are Veterans of the US Armed Forces. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

SIBLING GRANT

The Sibling Grant is awarded to siblings accepted to the MD program. Only new incoming students are eligible for this Grant, siblings currently attending St. George's University are not eligible. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

HEALTH PROFESSIONS GRANT

The Health Profession Grant is awarded to students accepted into the 4 Yr. MD program who have work experience in the healthcare field in the year leading to application to the MD program. Must be employed in a position for a minimum of 1 year. Excludes research and administrative positions. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

SUMMER ACADEMY SCHOLARSHIP

The Summer Academy Scholarship is awarded to students accepted into the 4 Yr. MD program who have completed our Summer Academy Program. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

CHARTER FOUNDATION PROGRAM GRANT

Awarded to students who successfully complete the Charter Foundation Program upon promotion to the four-year MD program. Valued at the cost of tuition of the Charter Foundation Program.

SCHOOL SPIRIT GRANT

The School Spirit Grant is awarded to students who have graduated or will be graduating from specific institutions and are entering the four-year MD program. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

CITYDOCTORS

The CityDoctors Scholarships Program, in partnership between St. George's University and [NYC Health & Hospitals](#), is designed to attract and educate students committed to serving in urban hospitals. Full and partial-tuition scholarships are awarded to US citizen/permanent resident students who meet the specific scholarship requirements. All eligibility requirements and applications are available at [CityDoctors Scholarship | St. George's University School of Medicine \(sgu.edu\)](#)

CARE Scholarship

The CARE Scholarship Program is a collaborative effort between St. George's University and its affiliated hospitals, designed to attract and educate the best and brightest students to become doctors committed to serving their communities. The CARE Scholarship is awarded to incoming medical students in recognition of the values that represent the scholarship's mission of Community, Action, and Recognition of Excellence.

CARE Scholarship Hackensack University Medical Center

Eligible students must be residents of Bergen County, NJ, a Hackensack UMC employee, or an immediate family member of an employee.

Awards are granted for full, half and partial tuition and applied to the four years of medical school while enrolled at SGU School of Medicine. Only students starting in a January term are eligible to apply. More information is available at [CARE Scholarship - Care Scholarship | St. George's University \(sgu.edu\)](#).

Deadline to Apply: November 20th.

CARE Scholarship Jersey Shore University Medical Center

Eligible students must be residents of Monmouth County or Ocean County, NJ, be a Jersey Shore University Medical Center employee or an immediate family member of an employee.

Awards are granted for full, half and partial tuition and applied to the four years of medical school while enrolled at SGU School of Medicine. Only students starting in an August term are eligible to apply. More information is available at [CARE Scholarship - Care Scholarship | St. George's University \(sgu.edu\)](#).

Deadline to Apply: June 20th.

CARE Scholarship St. Joseph's University Medical Center

Eligible students must be residents of Bergen, Passaic or Essex County, New Jersey, an employee of St. Joseph's University Medical Center or an immediate family member of an employee.

Awards are granted for full, half and partial tuition and applied to the four years of medical school while enrolled at SGU School of Medicine. Only students starting in a January term are eligible to apply. More information is available at [CARE Scholarship - Care Scholarship | St. George's University \(sgu.edu\)](#).

Deadline to Apply: November 20th.

Bursaries For Non-US Students

Awards are available to non-US students accepted to the four-year MD program who have proven financial need. To be considered for a need-based scholarship, students must submit the Confidential Financial Statement form.

INTERNATIONAL PEACE BURSARY

Bursary awards given to non-US citizen/permanent residents who demonstrate financial need and can fund the balance of their education beyond the bursary award. These awards are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

GLOBAL SCHOLARS BURSARY

The Global Scholars Bursary is awarded to non-US citizen/ permanent residents entering the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University (SGU/ NU) Four-Year MD Program, who demonstrate financial need and can fund the balance of their education beyond the bursary award. These bursaries are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

WILLIAM M. MCCORD SCHOLARSHIPS

This scholarship is dedicated to the memory of William M. McCord, MD, a leader in the field of medical education in the United States who had a major impact on the development of St. George's University School of Medicine's clinical program. These partial tuition scholarships are awarded to students who withdraw from a term due to compelling personal reasons beyond their control, and when they return to resume their studies suffer undue financial hardships which affect their ability to pay for their education. These awards are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

Send an email to faid@sgu.edu detailing your circumstances surrounding your leave of absence or contact the Office of Financial Aid at +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1232 with any questions about this scholarship.

Special Scholarships

GRENADIAN SCHOLARSHIPS

Twenty-two scholarships are awarded annually to Grenadian citizens. Applicants must have been accepted into the University by the Committee on Admission, nominated by the Scholarship Selection Panel, and awarded by the Grenadian Government. The scholarship provides full tuition and administrative fees. This scholarship is only awarded in January.

Applications are made to the Grenada Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development. Contact your regional admissions officer or Colin Dowe at cdowe@sgu.edu or +1 (473) 444-4680.

Loan Programs

United States Citizens or Permanent Residents

US FEDERAL STUDENT LOANS

St. George's University participates in the William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan Program. These loans are available to students in the School of Medicine who are or have been enrolled in the Basic Sciences portion of their program in Grenada. (Students in the SGU/NU Program are not eligible for the Federal Direct Loan Program.)

The William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan Program consists of the Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan and Federal Direct Graduate PLUS Loan. The maximum loan amount for which a student is eligible may not exceed the cost of attendance (as defined by St. George's University) minus any other assistance received for the academic period in which the student is enrolled. Eligible students can borrow up to \$20,500 per academic year from the Federal Direct Unsubsidized loan, not to exceed an overall aggregate amount borrowed of \$138,500. The Federal Direct Graduate PLUS loan program is used to

bridge the gap between the Unsubsidized Loans and the remaining cost of attendance. Students must have a satisfactory credit history in order to qualify for a Federal Direct Graduate PLUS loan. The Direct PLUS loan does not have an aggregate limit.

The interest is currently set at an annual fixed rate of 6.54% for Direct Unsubsidized Stafford loans and 7.54% for Direct Graduate PLUS loans. Students may choose to pay the interest while attending school; if allowed to accrue it will be capitalized (added to the principal balance) at the beginning of the repayment period. The student will be required to pay a 1.057% origination fee on Unsubsidized loans and a 4.228% origination fee on Direct PLUS loans. These origination fees are as of October 2021 and are subject to change every October. These fees will be subtracted from the amount borrowed, and will be reflected in the disbursements issued to the student's account.

Loans are typically processed for an academic year and are disbursed in two installments. Disbursements typically occur 10 days before the start of an academic term. For example, if a student requests a \$20,500 Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan, the Department of Education will release half the requested amount, minus any applicable fees for the first term of the academic year and release the second half of the approved amount (minus fees) 10 days before the start of the second term.

Under the Direct Unsubsidized and Graduate PLUS loan programs, the student is responsible for all accruing interest and may choose to repay the interest while in school or defer it until repayment begins. Upon graduation, a grace period is applied automatically to your Federal Direct loans. The grace period is a six-month period of time during which no payments are required, although interest will continue to accrue on these loans. If a student ceases to be enrolled at least half time (withdraws or takes a leave of absence), the six-month grace period would apply in most circumstances.

Students can apply for US federal loans by completing the Free Application for Federal Student Assistance (FAFSA) at fafsa.gov. When completing the FAFSA, be sure to the appropriate school code. The SGU School of Medicine federal school code is G22333. Students will also need to complete online Entrance Counseling and Master Promissory Notes in order to complete the application process.

To receive Direct Loans, recipients must be either citizens or permanent residents of the United States, be enrolled in the School of Medicine at least half-time, maintain satisfactory academic progress, and not be in default on any prior US government guaranteed loan. These guidelines are subject to statutory and/or regulatory changes in the US Higher Education Act and the Title IV Program Regulations.

For details on how to apply, visit [Medical School Scholarships & Financial Aid Programs | SGU](#).

PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL LOANS

Private educational lenders in the United States offer St. George's US students alternate loans. Students can obtain these loans to meet all or part of their cost of attendance. These private loan programs are all credit-based and are offered only to students who have a satisfactory credit history as determined by the lender. The loans typically have a variable interest rate, with the interest rate tied to an index, such as LIBOR or PRIME, plus a margin. The interest rates and fees paid on a private student loan are based on the student's credit score and the credit score of the cosigner, if applicable. These loans have repayment terms that begin following graduation or withdrawal from school and may be extended up to 25 years.

The Office of Financial Aid at SGU provides extensive financial aid counseling services to students in order to help them understand the eligibility requirements, terms and conditions.

Canadian Citizens

St. George's University is approved by the Canadian Ministry of Education, entitling most students to the ability to receive Canadian federal loans, provincial loans, and federal grants. The Canada Student Loans Program (CSLP) offers financial assistance to full-time students pursuing post-secondary

education in the form of loans, grants, and also offers repayment assistance. The CSLP delivers student financial assistance in partnership with most provinces and territories. Quebec and the Northwest Territories operate their own programs.

The Canadian government has permanently eliminated interest for Canadian student loans to help make education more affordable. Below is a comprehensive list of available funding by province.

To supplement the financing of their education, students usually apply for a professional line of credit available through the banks in Canada. Credit lines can be approved for between \$150,000 and \$500,000 depending on the bank you choose to apply with. Please note all banks will require a co-signer.

St. George's University is committed to ensuring that students are aware of all of their financial aid options. We have designated Financial Aid Counselors to work directly with Canadian students to address their questions and needs. For more information, please contact the Office of Institutional Student Financial Assistance at ISFA@sgu.edu.

CANADIAN FUNDING AMOUNTS

*All rates as of 2022-23 year and subject to change

Alberta Student Financial Assistance*

studentaid.alberta.ca/

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. The estimated combined maximum a student can receive is \$42,000 (CAD) per year. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. If the term starts/ends mid-month, the award is prorated and the award is made for the whole month or nothing for that month. Students' awards are based on the number of months in a term.

British Columbia Student Financial Aid

studentaidbc.ca/

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$320 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$110 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is provided one term at a time.

Manitoba Student Aid

edu.gov.mb.ca/msa/ Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$350 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$140 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is awarded by the literal number of weeks in a loan period.

New Brunswick Student Financial Services

www2.gnb.ca

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$350 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$140 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant

funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is awarded by the literal number of weeks in a loan period.

Newfoundland and Labrador Student Financial Assistance

aes.gov.nl.ca/studentaid/

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$350 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$140 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is awarded by the literal number of weeks in a loan period.

Nova Scotia Student Assistance

novascca/studentassitance Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$410 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$200 provincial, and \$6,180 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Students may be awarded up to 40% of the provincial loan amount in a scholarship.

Northwest Territories Student Financial Assistance

ece.gov.nt.ca/en/services/student-financial-assistance

Students are eligible to receive scholarships and bursaries totaling up to \$14,400 (CAD) in combined loans and grants per year.

Ontario Student Assistance Program

ontario.ca/page/study-abroad

Students are eligible for federal funding only (not provincial). Maximum federal funding is \$210 (CAD) per week of instructional time. Students are also eligible for grants (up to \$4,500 (CAD) per year). Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period.

Quebec Student Financial Assistance Programs

afe.gouv.qc.ca/en/index.asp

Quebec does not offer funding to students studying medicine outside the Province of Quebec; however, students in other programs are eligible to apply for funding.

Saskatchewan Student Loans Program

ece.gov.nt.ca/en/services/student-financial-assistance

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding up to \$575 (CAD), \$365 federal and \$210 provincial, per week. Awards are based on actual number of weeks of instructional time. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period.

Veteran Affairs Benefit Programs

St. George's University is a participant in the Department of Veteran Affairs Educational Programs. Only students who are/were a uniformed service member, veteran, veteran's dependent, surviving spouse, or child of a deceased veteran, and are registered in the MD or DVM programs are eligible for the VA Benefit

Veteran Affairs Education Programs

The following is a list of Veteran Affairs benefit programs that the SGU MD program is eligible for:

- Chapter 30, Montgomery GI Bill™
- Chapter 32, Veterans Educational Assistance Program (VEAP)
- Chapter 33, Post-9/11 GI Bill™
- Chapter 34, GI Bill™
- Chapter 35, Dependents' Educational Assistance Program (DEA)
- Chapter 1606, Montgomery GI Bill™—Selective Reserves

Student eligibility for each of these programs is first determined by the Department of Veteran Affairs. Once eligibility is determined, the School's Certifying Official will fill out an Enrollment Verification Form and submit it to the Department of Veterans Affairs on the student's behalf. The claim will be handled by the Buffalo Regional Processing Office.

Application

Submit the appropriate application form listed below to the VA.

VETERANS/SERVICEPERSONS/RESERVISTS

Submit VA Form 22-1990, Application for Education Benefits, if you are a veteran, serviceperson, or reservist and are applying for the first time.

Submit VA Form 22-1995, Request for Change of Program or Place of Training, if you are a veteran, serviceperson, or reservist and you are requesting a change of program or place of training.

VETERANS' DEPENDENTS

Submit VA Form 22-5490, Application for Survivors' and Dependents' Educational Assistance, if you are a spouse or a child of a veteran and are applying for the first time.

Submit VA Form 22-5495, Request for Change of Program or Place of Training—Survivors' and Dependents' Educational Assistance, if you are a spouse or a child of a veteran and you are requesting a change of program or place of training.

DISABLED VETERANS

Submit VA Form 28-1900, Disabled Veterans Application for Vocational Rehabilitation, if you have a service-connected disability which the VA has rated at least 20 percent disabling, or 10 percent disabling if you have a serious employment handicap.

Once your eligibility for VA Benefits has been approved, you will be issued a Certificate of Eligibility (COE) showing the number of months of entitlement you have, the percentage of benefits, as well as the date your eligibility expires. If possible, you should have this document in your possession prior to enrollment in the SGU MD program. You will need to supply a copy of your Certificate of Eligibility to the Financial Aid Office in order for a VA enrollment certification form (Form 22-1999) to be completed and sent to the VA on your behalf. Payment of benefit can take up to eight weeks.

For more information, please contact:

Michele Wulfken

Basic Science: St. George's University Certifying Official Financial Aid Counselor

Phone: 1 (800) 899-6337 or +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1391

Email: mwulfken@sgu.edu

Joshua Rivera

Clinical: St. George's University Certifying Official Financial Aid Counselor

Phone: 1 (800) 899-6337 or +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1675

Email: jrivera4@sgu.edu

For additional information, please visit: gibill.va.gov/ gibill.va.gov/Vet_Info/OS_TrngV.htm
todaysgibill.org/

DUAL MD/MPH AND MD/MSC DEGREE PROGRAMS

Scholarships For more information regarding scholarships available for the School of Graduate Studies, please contact the Office of Financial Aid or visit: <https://www.sgu.edu/academic-programs/graduate-studies/financial-aid-scholarships/#scholarships>

Private Education Loans for the Dual MD/MPH or MD/MSc Degree Programs

Private educational loans may be available to US students. Students who qualify for private loans may be able to use these loans to fund the full cost for the MPH or MSc portion of their education. These private loan programs are credit based and offered only to students who meet the credit requirements determined by the lender. Students may be required to have a cosigner for these loans. Repayment begins after graduation or withdrawal from the University.

Applications for private loans are completed by the applicant and certified by the Office of Financial Aid. The Office of Financial Aid also provides counseling services to our students to help them understand the eligibility requirements, terms, and conditions of these loans.

For further information about our financial aid counseling services and alternate loan programs, contact the Office of Financial Aid.

Further information about credit services and alternate loan programs is available on the University website at [Medical School Scholarships & Financial Aid Programs | SGU](#).

Important Dates for Entering Students 2024-2026

Basic Medical Science - Grenada - August/January Entrants

January 2024

TBA	Registration Check-in- ALL Students
TBA	Registration Check-in- In Person
January 5	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)

January 8	Terms 2, 3 & 5 Classes Begin
January 9	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2, 3 & 5
TBA	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)
January 15	Term 1 Classes Begin
	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2, 3, 5 - 5:00 PM
January 15	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
January 16	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1
	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5:00 PM
January 22	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
TBA	White Coat Ceremony
February 7	<i>Holiday – Independence Day</i>
February 16	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
February 19	Terms 4 Classes Begin
February 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 4
February 23	Completion Examinations for Term 3
February 23	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
TBA	Interim Review for Term 3
February 26	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 4 - 5:00 PM
	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
March 29	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
March 29	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 1	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
TBA	Registration Check-in-Term 1 – SUMMER – In Person
TBA	White Coat Ceremony - SUMMER
April 5	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
April 26	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
May 1	<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>
May 8	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
May 10	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 10	Last Day of Examinations for Term 5
May 13	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
May 16	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
May 17	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5
TBA	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPs) for Term 1, 2 & 5
May 20	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1
May 20	<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>
May 30	<i>Holiday – Corpus Christi</i>
May 31	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 14	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 20	Last Day of Examinations for Term 4
TBA	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPs) for Term 4
June 26	Registration Check-in -Term 3
June 27	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4
June 28	Registration Check-in -Term 3 – In Person
June 28	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
July 1	Term 3 Classes Begin

July 2	Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 3
July 8	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

August 2024

August 1	<i>Emancipation Day</i>
August 2	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
August 2	Registration Check-in – Term 1 & 2 – Automated Process
August 5	<i>Holiday Observance – Emancipation Day</i>
August 6	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1 - SUMMER
August 6	Registration Check-in – In Person
August 6	Classes Begin – Term 5
August 7	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 5
August 9	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 – SUMMER
August 9	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
August 12	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 13	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 14	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 5 - 5:00pm NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 14	Term 2 & 4 Classes Begin
August 15	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2 & 4
August 16	Last Day of Completion Exams for Term 3
TBA	Interim Review for Term 3
August 19	Classes Begin – Term 1
August 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1
August 21	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2 & 4 - 5:00pm NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 26	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5:00pm NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
TBA	White Coat Ceremony
October 19	<i>Holiday – National Heroes Day</i>
October 25	<i>Holiday – Grenada Thanksgiving</i>
December 6	Last Day of Examinations for Term 5
December 11	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
December 12	Last Day of Examinations for Term 4
December 13	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5
December 13	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
December 18	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
December 19	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4
December 20	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1
TBA	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1, 2, 4 & 5

January 2025

January 3	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
January 3	Registration Check-in- Automated Process
January 6	Registration Check-in- In Person
January 6	Term 3 Classes Begin
January 7	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 3
January 13	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3 - 5:00 PM
January 13	Terms 2 & 5 Classes Begin
January 14	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2 & 5
TBA	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)
January 20	Term 1 Classes Begin
January 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2 & 5 - 5:00 PM
January 20	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
January 21	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1
January 27	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5:00 PM
January 27	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
TBA	White Coat Ceremony
February 7	<i>Holiday – Independence Day</i>
February 14	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
February 21	Completion Examinations for Term 3
February 28	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
TBA	Interim Review for Term 3
March 3	Terms 4 Classes Begin
March 4	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 4
March 10	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 4 - 5:00 PM
March 10	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
March 28	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
April 4	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
April 18	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 21	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
April 25	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
May 1	<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>
May 9	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 14	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
May 15	Last Day of Examinations for Term 5
May 16	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
May 21	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
May 22	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5
TBA	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPs) for Term 1, 2 & 5
May 23	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1
May 30	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 6	Registration Check-in - Term 3 - Automated Process
May 20	<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>
June 10	Registration Check-in - Term 3 – In Person
June 10	Term 3 Classes Begin
June 11	Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 3

June 13	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 17	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
June 19	<i>Holiday – Corpus Christi</i>
June 27	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
July 17	Last Day of Examinations for Term 4
July 18	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
TBA	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Term 4
July 24	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4
July 25	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3
July 25	Registration Check-in -Term 4 - Automated
July 28	Registration Check-in -Term 4 - In Person
July 28	Term 4 Classes Begin
July 29	Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 4

August 2025

July 18	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
July 28	Registration Check-in- Automated Process
August 3	Registration Check-in- In person
July 21	Term 5 Alternate - Classes Begin
July 22	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 5 Alternate
July 25	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3
July 28	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 5 Alternate - 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
July 28	Term 4 - Classes Begin
July 28	Registration Check-in – Automated Process
July 29	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 4
August 1	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1 - SUMMER
August 1	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
August 7	<i>Holiday - Emancipation Day</i>
August 4	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 4 - 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 4	Registration Check-in – In Person
August 5	Term 5 (New) - Classes Begin
August 6	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 5 (New)
August 8	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 – SUMMER
August 11	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 12	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 13	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 5 (NEW) - 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 13	Term 2 - Classes Begin
August 14	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2
August 18	Classes Begin - Term 1
August 19	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1

August 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 - 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 25	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 29	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
September 27	White Coat Ceremony
October 19	<i>National Heroes Day</i>
October 20	<i>Holiday – National Heroes Day</i>
October 25	<i>Holiday – Grenada Thanksgiving</i>
November 21	Last Day of Examinations for Term 5 – All Students
November 28	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5 – All Students
December 10	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
December 11	Last Day of Examinations for Term 4
December 12	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
December 17	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
December 18	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4
December 19	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1

January 2026

January 1	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
TBA	Registration Check-in- Automated Process
TBA	Registration Check-in- In Person
January 12	Terms 2, 3 & 5 Classes Begin
January 13	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2, 3 & 5
January 19	Term 1 Classes Begin
January 19	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2, 3 & 5 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
January 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1
January 26	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
TBA	White Coat Ceremony
February 7	<i>Holiday – Independence Day</i>
February 20	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
February 27	Completion Examinations for Term 3
February 27	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
March 2	Terms 4 Classes Begin
March 3	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 4
March 9	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 4 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
March 27	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
April 3	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
April 3	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 6	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
April 24	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)

April 30	Last Day of Examinations for Term 5
May 1	<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>
May 7	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5
May 8	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 13	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
May 15	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
May 20	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
May 22	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1
May 25	<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>
May 29	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
TBA	Registration Check-in -Term 3 - Automated Process
TBA	Registration Check-in -Term 3 – In Person
June 4	<i>Holiday – Corpus Christi</i>
June 8	Term 3 Classes Begin
June 9	Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 3
June 13	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3 – 5:00 PM	
June 15	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
June 26	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
July 16	Last Day of Examinations for Term 4
July 17	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
July 23	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4
July 24	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3
TBA	Registration Check-in -Term 4 - Automated Process
TBA	Registration Check-in -Term 4 – In Person
July 27	Term 4 Classes Begin
July 28	Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 4

August 2026

August 1	<i>Holiday - Emancipation Day</i>
August 7	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
TBA	Registration Check-in – Automated Process
TBA	Registration Check-in –In Person
August 4	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 4 – 5:00 PM
August 4	Term 5 Classes Begin
August 10	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 11	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 5 – 5:00 PM	
August 12	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 12	Term 2 Classes Begin
August 13	Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 2
August 17	Term 1 Classes Begin
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 – 5:00 PM	
August 19	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

August 24	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 28	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
TBA	White Coat Ceremony
November 20	Last Day of Examinations for Term 5
November 27	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5 - Regular
December 9	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
December 10	Last Day of Examinations for Term 4
December 11	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
December 16	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
December 17	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4
December 18	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1

Basic Medical Science - Grenada - April Entrants

April 2025

TBA	Mandatory Academic Orientation Term 1 - SUMMER
March 28	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
April 3	White Coat Ceremony - SUMMER
April 4	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
April 4	Registration Check-in-Term 1 – SUMMER – Automated Process
April 7	Registration Check-in-Term 1 – SUMMER – In Person
April 7	Term 1 Classes Begin - SUMMER
April 8	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1 - SUMMER
April 14	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM - SUMMER NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
April 18	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 21	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
April 25	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 1	<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>
May 9	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 30	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 9	<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>
June 13	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 19	<i>Holiday – Corpus Christi</i>
June 27	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)

August 2025

TBA	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)
August 1	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1 - SUMMER
August 1	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
August 1	Registration Check-in – Term 1 & 2 - Automated Process
August 1	<i>Emancipation Day</i>
August 4	<i>Holiday Observance – Emancipation Day</i>

August 5	Registration Check-in – Term 1 & 2 – In Person
August 8	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 – SUMMER
August 11	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 12	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 13	Term 2 Classes Begin
August 18	Term 1 Classes Begin
August 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 25	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 29	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
December 10	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
December 12	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
December 17	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
December 19	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1
TBA	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1 & 2

January 2026

January 1	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
TBA	Registration Check-in- Automated Process
TBA	Registration Check-in- In Person
January 12	Terms 2, 3 & 5 Classes Begin
January 13	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2, 3 & 5
January 19	Term 1 Classes Begin
January 19	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2, 3 & 5 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
January 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1
January 26	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
TBA	White Coat Ceremony
February 7	<i>Holiday – Independence Day</i>
February 20	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
February 27	Completion Examinations for Term 3
February 27	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
March 2	Terms 4 Classes Begin
March 3	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 4
March 9	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 4 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
March 27	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
April 3	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
April 3	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 6	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
April 24	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)

April 30	Last Day of Examinations for Term 5
May 1	<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>
May 7	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5
May 8	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 13	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
May 15	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
May 20	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
May 22	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1
May 25	<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>
May 29	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
TBA	Registration Check-in -Term 3 - Automated Process
TBA	Registration Check-in -Term 3 – In Person
June 4	<i>Holiday – Corpus Christi</i>
June 8	Term 3 Classes Begin
June 9	Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 3
June 13	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3 – 5:00 PM	
June 15	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
June 26	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
July 16	Last Day of Examinations for Term 4
July 17	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
July 23	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4
July 24	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3
TBA	Registration Check-in -Term 4 - Automated Process
TBA	Registration Check-in -Term 4 – In Person
July 27	Term 4 Classes Begin
July 28	Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 4

April 2026

March 27	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
April 3	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
April 3	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 6	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
TBA	Registration Check-in-Term 1 – SUMMER – Automated Process
TBA	Registration Check-in-Term 1 – SUMMER – In Person
April 7	Term 1 Classes Begin - SUMMER
April 8	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1 - SUMMER
TBA	White Coat Ceremony - SUMMER
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM - SUMMER	
April 14	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
April 24	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 1	<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>
May 8	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)

May 29	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 25	<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>
June 12	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 4	<i>Holiday – Corpus Christi</i>
June 26	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)

August 2026

July 31	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1 - SUMMER
August 7	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
TBA	Registration Check-in – Term 1 & 2 - Automated Process
August 1	<i>Holiday - Emancipation Day</i>
TBA	Registration Check-in – Term 1 & 2 – In Person
August 7	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 – SUMMER
August 10	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 11	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 12	Term 2 Classes Begin
August 17	Term 1 Classes Begin
August 19	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 24	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 28	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
December 9	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
December 11	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
December 16	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
December 18	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1
TBA	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1 & 2

Basic Medical Science - SGU/Northumbria - August/January Entrants

August 2024

TBA	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)
August 2	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
August 2	Registration Check-in – Automated Process - Northumbria University
August 6	Registration Check-in – In Person
August 14	Term 2 Classes Begin - Northumbria University
August 15	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2
August 19	Term 1 Classes Begin - Northumbria University
August 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1

August 21	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 - 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 26	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
TBA	White Coat Ceremony
August 27	<i>Bank Holiday</i>
December 11	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
December 13	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
December 18	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
December 20	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1
TBA	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPs) for Terms 1 & 2

January 2025

TBA	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)
January 3	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
January 3	Registration Check-in – Automated Process - Northumbria University
January 3	Term 3 Registration Begins – Grenada Campus
January 6	Registration Check-in – In Person
January 6	Term 3 Classes Begin – Grenada Campus
January 7	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 3
January 13	Term 2 Classes Begin - Northumbria University
January 13	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 3 - 5:00 PM
January 14	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2
January 20	Term 1 Classes Begin
January 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2 - 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
January 21	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1
January 24	White Coat Ceremony
January 27	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
February 7	<i>Holiday – Independence Day - Grenada</i>
February 14	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
February 21	Completion Examinations for Term 3
February 28	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
TBA	Interim Review for Term 3
March 28	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
April 4	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
April 18	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 21	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
April 25	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 5	<i>Bank Holiday – May Day</i>
May 9	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 14	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
May 16	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1

May 21	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
May 23	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1
May 26	<i>Holiday – Spring bank Holiday</i>
TBA	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Term 1, 2 & 5
May 30	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 6	Registration Check-in – Automated Process Term 3 Grenada Campus
June 9	<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>
June 10	Registration Check-in – In Person
June 10	Term 3 Classes Begin
June 11	Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 3
June 13	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 17	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
June 19	<i>Holiday – Corpus Christi</i>
June 27	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
July 18	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
July 25	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3

August 2025

July 30	Registration Check-in – Automated Process - Northumbria University
August 1	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
August 4	Registration Check-in – In Person - Northumbria University
August 11	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman Only)
August 13	Term 2 Classes Begin - Northumbria University
August 14	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2
August 18	Term 1 Classes Begin - Northumbria University
August 19	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1
August 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 - 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 25	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
TBA	White Coat Ceremony
August 25	<i>Bank Holiday</i>
December 10	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
December 12	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
December 17	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
December 19	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1

January 2026

January 2	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
TBA	Registration Check-in – Automated Process - Northumbria University
TBA	Term 3 Registration Begins – Grenada Campus
TBA	Registration Check-in – In Person - Northumbria University

January 12	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman Only)
January 12	Term 2 Classes Begin - Northumbria University
January 12	Term 3 Classes Begin – Grenada Campus
January 13	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 3
January 13	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2
January 19	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 3 - 5.00 PM
January 19	Term 1 Classes Begin
January 19	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2 - 5.00 PM
January 19	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
January 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1
TBA	White Coat Ceremony
January 26	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5:00 PM
January 26	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
February 7	<i>Holiday – Independence Day - Grenada</i>
February 20	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
February 27	Completion Examinations for Term 3
February 27	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
March 27	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
April 3	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
April 3	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 6	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
April 24	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 4	<i>Bank Holiday – May Day</i>
May 8	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
May 13	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
May 15	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
May 20	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
May 22	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1
May 25	<i>Holiday – Spring bank Holiday</i>
May 29	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
TBA	Registration Check-in – Automated Process Term 3 Grenada Campus
TBA	Registration Check-in – In Person
June 8	Term 3 Classes Begin
June 9	Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 3
June 12	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 15	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3 – 5:00 PM
June 15	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
June 26	Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
July 17	Last Day of Examinations for Term 3
July 24	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3
July 25	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3

August 2026

TBA	Registration Check-in– Automated Process - Northumbria University
TBA	Registration Check-in– In Person

August 10	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman Only)
August 12	Term 2 Classes Begin – Northumbria University
August 17	Term 1 Classes Begin – Northumbria University
August 19	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 24	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
TBA	White Coat Ceremony
December 9	Last Day of Examinations for Term 2
December 11	Last Day of Examinations for Term 1
December 16	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
December 18	Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1

Preclinical, Charter Foundation Program & Post Baccalaureate Program - Grenada

January 2024

TBA	Registration Check-in – In Person
January 5	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
January 5	Registration Check-in – ALL Students
TBA	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)
January 15	Classes Begin (PClin, CFP & Post Bacc.)
January 16	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins
January 22	Last day to Add/Drop a course – 5:00 PM (PClin Yr 1 & 2 only)
January 22	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
February 7	<i>Holiday – Independence Day</i>
March 4 – 8	Midterm week
March 29	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 1	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
April 2	Last Day to Withdraw from a Course - 5:00 PM (PClin Yr 1 & 2 only, FTP)
April 2 – 5 & 8 – 12	Course Selection for Pre-Registration for August 2024
May 1	<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>
May 3	Last day of course examinations (PClin, CFP, Post Bacc.)
May 6 & 7	PCSCE Examination – Preclinical
May 7	PCSCE Examination – CFP
May 7	PBSCE Examination- Post Baccalaureate
May 8 – 10	Completion Examination (Post Baccalaureate)
May 9 & 10	Completion Examination (PClin & CFP)
May 10	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPs) – PClin & CFP
May 11	Graduation Ceremony
May 13	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPs) – Post Bacc.
May 31	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)

Summer 2024 (CFP Freshmen Only)

TBA	Registration Check-in- ALL Students
May 1	<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>
TBA	Registration Check-in- In Person
TBA	Mandatory Academic Orientation
May 2	Classes Begin
May 3	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins
May 9	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM
	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
May 20	<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>
May 30	<i>Holiday - Corpus Christi</i>
July 25	Last day of course examinations
July 26	PCSCE Examination
TBA	Completion Examinations
TBA	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standard (CAPPS) - CFP

August 2025

August 1	<i>Emancipation Day</i>
TBA	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)
August 2	Registration Check-in – Automated Process
August 5	<i>Holiday Observance – Emancipation Day</i>
August 6	Registration Check-in – In Person
August 12	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 13	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 19	Classes Begin (All Programs)
August 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins
August 26	Last Day to Add/Drop a Course – 5.00 PM (PClin Yr 1 & 2 only)
August 26	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM
	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
October 7 - 11	Midterm week
October 19	<i>Holiday – National Heroes Day</i>
October 25	<i>Holiday – Grenada Thanksgiving</i>
November 1	Last Day to Withdraw from a Course – 5.00 PM
November 4 - 8 & 11 - 15	Course Selection for Pre-Registration for January 2025
December 6	Last day of Course Examinations (All Programs)
December 9 & 10	PCSCE Examination – Preclinical
December 10	PBSCE Examination – CFP
December 10	PBSCE Examination – Post Baccalaureate
December 11 - 13	Completion Examination – Post Baccalaureate
December 12 & 13	Completion Examination – Preclinical
December 12 & 13	Completion Examination – CFP
December 17	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPS) - PClin, PBAC & CFP

January 2025

January 3	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
January 3	Registration Check-in - Automated Process
January 6	Registration Check-in - In Person
TBA	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)
January 20	Classes Begin (PClin, CFP & Post Bacc.)
January 21	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins
January 27	Last day to Add/Drop a course – 5:00 PM (PClin Yr 1 & 2 only)
January 27	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM
January 27	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
February 7	<i>Holiday – Independence Day</i>
March 10 - 14	Midterm week
April 18	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 21	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
April 4	Last Day to Withdraw from a Course - 5:00 PM (PClin Yr 1 & 2 only, FTP)
April 7 – 11, 14 – 17, & 22	Course Selection for Pre-Registration for August 2025
May 1	<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>
May 9	Last day of course examinations (PClin, CFP, Post Bacc.)
May 12 & 13	PCSCE Examination – Preclinical
May 7	PCSCE Examination – CFP
May 13	PBSCE Examination- Post Baccalaureate
May 14 – 16	Completion Examination (Post Baccalaureate)
May 15 & 16	Completion Examination (PClin & CFP)
May 20	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPs) – PClin, PBAC, & CFP
TBA	Graduation Ceremony
May 30	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 27	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)

August 2025

July 28	Registration Check-in – Automated Process
August 1	<i>Emancipation Day</i>
August 4	Registration Check-in – In Person
August 11	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 12	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 18	Classes Begin (All Programs)
August 19	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins
August 25	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM
August 25	NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
August 30	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
October 6 - 10	Midterm Week
October 19	National Heroes Day
October 20	Holiday - National Heroes Day Observance
October 25	Holiday - Grenada Thanksgiving

November 3 - 7 & 10 - 14	Course Selection for Pre-Registration for January 2026
December 5	Last day of Course Examinations (All Programs)
December 8 & 9	PCSCE Examination – Preclinical
December 9	PBSCE Examination – CFP & Post Baccalaureate
December 10 - 12	Completion Examination – Post Baccalaureate
December 11 & 12	Completion Examination – CFP & Preclinical
December 16	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPs) - PClin, PBAC & CFP

January 2026

January 2	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
TBA	Registration Check-in- Automated Process
TBA	Registration Check-in- In Person
January 19	Classes Begin (PClin, CFP & Post Bacc.)
January 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins
January 26	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
February 7	<i>Holiday – Independence Day</i>
March 8 – 13	Midterm week
April 3	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 6	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
April 7 – 10 & 13 – 17	Course Selection for Pre-Registration for August 2026
May 1	<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>
May 8	Last day of course examinations (PClin, CFP, Post Bacc.)
May 11 & 12	PCSCE Examination – Preclinical
May 12	PCSCE Examination – CFP
May 12	PBSCE Examination- Post Baccalaureate
May 13 – 15	Completion Examination (Post Baccalaureate)
May 14 & 15	Completion Examination (PClin & CFP)
TBA	Graduation Ceremony
May 19	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPs) – PClin, PBAC & CFP
May 29	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
June 26	Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)

August 2026

August 1	<i>Holiday - Emancipation Day</i>
TBA	Registration Check-in- Automated Process
TBA	Registration Check-in- In Person
August 10	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 11	<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>
August 17	Classes Begin (All Programs)
August 18	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins
August 24	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
October 5 - 9	Midterm week

December 4	Last day of course examinations (All Programs)
December 7 & 8	PCSCE Examination (PClin)
December 8	PBSCE Examination (CFP & Post Baccalaureate)
December 9 - 11	Completion Examination (Post Baccalaureate)
December 10 & 11	Completion Examination (CFP & PCLIN)
December 15	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPs) – Pclin, PBAC & CFP

Preclinical Program - Northumbria

August 2024

August 2	Registration Check-in – Automated Process
August 6	Registration Check-in – In Person
August 26	<i>Bank Holiday</i>
September 23	Mandatory Academic Orientation
September 30	Classes begin (All Programs)
October 1	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins
October 7	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
November 1	Last Day to Withdraw from a Course - 5:00 PM
December 9 & 10	PCSCE Examination – Preclinical
December 12 & 13	Completion Examination – Preclinical
December 17	Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPs)
December 20	Last day of class (All Programs)

January 2025

TBA	Registration Check-in – ALL Students
January 13-24	Term 1 Final Assessment Period
January 13 -17	Mandatory Academic Reorientation (NUPC3)
January 20	Classes Begin MP5
January 21	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins – MP5
January 27	Last day to Add/Drop a course - 5.00 PM – MP5
January 27	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – MP5 - 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
January 27	Classes Begin MP6
January 28	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins – MP6
February 3	Last day to Add/Drop a course - 5.00 PM – MP6
February 3	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – MP6 - 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
March 10 - 14	Midterm week
April 4	Last Day to Withdraw from a Course - 5:00 PM
April 4 - 27	Holiday – Easter MP6
April 18	Holiday – Good Friday

April 21	Holiday – Holy Monday
May 5	Holiday - Labor Day
May 9	Last day of course examinations - MP5
May 12 & 13	PCSCE Examination – Preclinical
May 12 - 30	Term 2 Assessment Period – MP6
May 15 & 16	Completion Examination MP5
TBA	NU Exam board Meeting
May 26	<i>Spring bank holiday</i>
May 30	Last day of course classes – MP6

August 2025

July 28	Registration Check-in – Automated Process
September 22	Registration Check-in – In Person
September 22	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)
September 29	Classes begin – Semester 1
September 30	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins
October 13	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
October 31	Last Day to Withdraw from a Course - 5.00 PM
December 19	Last day of course examinations
December 22 – January 9	Winter Break

January 2026

TBA	Registration Check-in- Automated Process
TBA	Registration Check-in- In Person
January 12	Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)
January 12 - 23	Semester 1 Assessment Period
January 19	Classes Begin – Semester 2 – MDT5
January 20	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins – MDT5
January 26	Last day to Add/Drop a course – 5:00 PM – MDT5
January 26	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM
January 26	Classes Begin – Semester 2 – MDT6
January 27	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins MDT6
February 3	Last day to Add/Drop a course – 5:00 PM MDT6
February 3	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM MDT6 NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY
March 30 – April 17	Spring Break (MDT6 only)
April 3	<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>
April 6	<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>
April 7	Last Day to Withdraw from a Course - 5.00 PM
May 4	<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>
May 8	Last day of course examinations - MDT5
May 11 - 12	PCSCE Examination – Preclinical (MDT5)

May 14 & 15	Completion Examination MDT5
May 11 -29	Semester 2 Assessment Period (MDT6 only)
May 25	<i>Holiday -Spring Bank Holiday</i>
May 26	Late Registration Check-in Period Begins
May 29	Last day of course classes – MDT6
June 1	Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5:00 PM
December 11 & 12	Completion Examination (CFP & PCLIN)

Relevant Organizations

Family Weekend

St. George's University Family Weekend provides the students' families with an insider's view of the island, its people and the University. Showcasing our beautiful True Blue campus in Grenada, West Indies, SGU hosts the families of our enrolled students as they see the campus, meet the administration, and experience what the beautiful island of Grenada has to offer. Family Weekend is held twice yearly in September and February.

For more information visit sgu.edu/familyweekend.

Parents' Coalition of SGUSOM

The Parents' Coalition is an independent organization, founded in 1985, in response to a changing political atmosphere that affected the School of Medicine students. The coalition has had significant impact on legislation at both state and federal levels, and today students enjoy the progress that the coalition has made over the years. Presently, the coalition remains politically oriented, monitoring the changes that will be occurring in health care and medical education. The Parents' Coalition is a nonprofit organization. Meetings are held at least once a year. The coalition welcomes membership from all students, parents, or friends of St. George's University School of Medicine.

Miriam Jacobs, Director

Phone: 1 (800) 474-8766

Fax: +1 (973) 467-6743

Outside of US: +1 (973) 467-6714

National Resident Matching Program

The function of the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP) is to match applicants seeking postgraduate residency positions in the United States with institutions offering those positions. Students are given the opportunity in the final year to rank preferences confidentially. The students are matched to training programs ranked highest that offer prospective graduate positions. Students and graduates of foreign medical schools may enroll as individuals and will be retained in the match program if they submit proof of having passed the examinations required to obtain the ECFMG certification by the date of submission of Rank Order Lists in January of each year. ECFMG certification must be obtained before beginning residency training. Residency applications are now generally done through the Electronic Residence Application Service (ERAS). International medical students obtain the necessary software to complete the electronic format application from the ECFMG and return it to them for processing in the early fall, prior to the expected start of a residency in July. Candidates who intend to enter the United States as exchange visitors must also be able to qualify under the conditions

of applicable US law. Residency program directors must determine that alien students of foreign medical schools will be able to obtain a visa if matched, that applicants are ECFMG-certified, and that applicants are also eligible under state law for any license or permit that may be necessary to study as residents.

Information and materials may be obtained from:

National Resident Matching Program®

2121 K Street, NW, Suite 1000

Washington, DC 20037

Phone: 1 (866) 653-NRMP

Outside of US: +1 (202) 400-2233

support@nrmp.org

nrmp.org

Medical College Admissions Test (MCAT)

Inquiries concerning application, test dates, and worldwide test locations should be directed to:

Association of American Medical Colleges

Medical College Admission Test

655 K Street, NW, Suite 100

Washington, DC 20001-2399

Phone: +1 (202) 828-0690

mcat@aamc.org

aamc.org/mcat

MCAT Code: 21303

Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates

Medical students who are considering the practice of medicine in the United States should familiarize themselves with the components of licensure for students/physicians who have attended foreign medical schools. There is now in place a single, three-step examination process for achieving medical licensure in the United States:

1. USMLE Step 1
2. USMLE Step 2—Clinical Knowledge (CK—Written Exam)
3. USMLE Step 3

USMLE Step 1 is a test of basic science knowledge and is usually taken at the completion of the Basic Medical Sciences curriculum. Step 2 is a two-part examination given during the final year of the Medical Sciences. Clinical Knowledge is a written examination. Spoken English is also assessed at this time. USMLE Step 3 is administered after graduation by individual state licensing boards. Information on the scheduling of and application for these examinations is distributed to students in a timely fashion during their medical programs. More information and a pamphlet can be obtained from:

Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates

3624 Market Street

Philadelphia, PA 19104-2685

Phone: +1 (215) 386-5900

Fax: +1 (215) 386-9196 or +1 (215) 386-6327 or +1 (215) 387-9963

info@ecfmg.org

ecfmg.org

Students needing information on School of Medicine procedures may contact:

Office of the University Registrar

c/o The North American Correspondent:

University Support Services, LLC

3500 Sunrise Highway, Building 300

Great River, NY 11739

Phone: +1 (631) 665-8500

Fax: +1 (631) 665-2047

Alumni Affairs

Alumni Admission Mentor Program Volunteer Directory

Practicing physicians trained at St. George's University are available to help guide and assist prospective students as they prepare for the next step in their professional career. We are delighted to connect our prospective students with some of our network of over 11,000 School of Medicine alumni who are practicing worldwide. Thousands of prospective and current students have used this service to learn more about the University's clinical programs, faculty, life in Grenada, licensing processes, and more. See sgu.edu/avd.

Postgraduate Records

St. George's University School of Medicine has a continuing commitment to its graduates and other former students. The services of the Office of the University Registrar include assistance to graduates who wish to sit for qualifying examinations, obtain licensure, secure postgraduate training programs, and achieve employment. The Office of the University Registrar maintains the records of all graduates; certifies their medical education; and sends transcripts, letters of recommendation, and other supporting documentation to places of employment, educational institutions, and government agencies. Records are released only upon the written request of graduates and the subsequent authorization from the Office of the University Registrar.

This office also provides access to information needed to address the examination and licensing requirements of state and national boards. Although it is not a placement service, the office acts as a liaison between graduates involved in job searches and medical institutions that have indicated an interest in employing graduates of the University. Statistical data about postgraduate training,

examination results, medical specialty associations, and licenses are kept on file and are continually updated to enhance postgraduate professional contacts. Much of this information is received from graduates voluntarily. The University urges its graduates to report regularly all accomplishments, such as postgraduate residency positions acquired, licenses issued, and specialty board certifications. The Office of the University Registrar works in conjunction with the Alumni Association to help graduates keep in touch with one another and to inform them of developments within the University. It is the University's goal to provide a basis of support that allows this network of graduates to continue to benefit from the trust and cooperation they share as members of the St. George's University community.

Licensure

Applicants for licensure should bear in mind that it is their responsibility to see that their applications are properly processed in accordance with the requirements of the particular authority from which licenses are sought. The Office of the University Registrar maintains some information on the requirements for licensure in the 54 American jurisdictions, and in many international jurisdictions; however, the University is not an agent of any licensing authority. For precise information, it is students' or graduates' responsibility to seek that information from the licensing agency in the region, state, or country where licensure is being sought. The Office of the University Registrar, during the paperwork process of licensure, will advise individuals on the role of the University in the process. For any questions, please contact LCV@sgu.edu.

Alumni Association

The St. George's University School of Medicine Alumni Association, an autonomous nonprofit organization, was founded in May 1981 to help its graduates achieve their educational and professional aspirations. A large membership of graduates, transferees to US schools, and current students, is served by a substantial commitment to maintain the fellowship cultivated in Grenada. Since 1984, this has been accomplished by alumni reunions and the alumni newsletter, a forum for the membership that keeps them informed of educational, professional, and personal news of interest. All graduates, transferees, and students are urged to enroll and enjoy the collective spirit and experience of the membership. The Alumni Relations Office has been set up to aid in the area of alumni affairs. Please visit the website at sgu.edu/alumnirelations.

Administration and Faculty

Officers of the University

CHARLES R. MODICA, JD
Chancellor

PATRICK F. ADAMS
Secretary

University Administration

CHARLES R. MODICA, JD
Chancellor

RICHARD LIEBOWITZ, MD
Vice Chancellor Emeritus

MARIOS LOUKAS, MD, PhD

President, St. George's University
Dean, School of Medicine

STEVE BABIAK
Executive Director of Safety

GARY BELOTZERKOVSKY
Vice President, Student Operations & University Registrar

DAWNE BUCKMIRE
Vice President, Business Administration

LUCY CLUNES, PhD
Vice President of Student Affairs

MARK CLUNES, PhD
Interim Provost

COLIN DOWE
Associate Vice President, Alumni Relations

JASON GOMES
Vice President and Controller

ADRIAN HAVENGA, DEd
Director of Institutional Research

FRED M. JACOBS, MD, JD
Executive Vice President

GREGORY J. HENDEL
Senior Vice President, Chief Operations Officer

ARLETTE HERRY, PhD
Vice President, Multicultural Affairs

JOHN KROEN, JD
Chief Compliance Officer

CALUM MACPHERSON, PhD
Dean, School of Graduate Studies Director of Research

KATE MC LAUGHLIN
Director of Student Accessibility and Accommodation Service

DANOLAR MCSWEEN, MSc
Director of Complaints, Conduct, and Appeals

ANDREA NOEL-VICTOR, MPH
Judicial Affairs Officer

ANTHIA PARKE
Executive Administration for Senior Leadership

MARTHA PREDDIE, MLIS
Director, University Library Services

CLAIRE PURCELL

Director of University Campus Life

C.V. RAO, PhD

Dean of Alumni Relations

MEGHAN RODRIGUEZ

Vice President, Human Resources

MEHGAN STOIA, MBA

Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

DAVID WEISS, JD

Chief Legal Officer

TERRI WORKMAN, JD

Vice President, Accreditation

TAMI VECCHIO

Director of Financial Aid

KATHY YEARWOOD, MD

Assistant Vice President, University Health Services

Health Services Group

CECILIA ROUGIER, PsyD

Director, Psychological Service Center

KATHERINE BOURNE-YEARWOOD, MBBS

Director, University Health Services

University Committees

- Provost Advisory Council
- SGU Leadership
- University Senate
- Advisory Management Committee
- Board of Admission
- Financial Aid Committee
- Library Panel
- Research and Scholarly Activities
- Student Assessment Program Evaluation Sub-Committee
- Non Academic Affairs Committee
- Committee for Technology-Based Teaching and Learning

School of Medicine Administration and Faculty

ADMINISTRATION**MARIOS LOUKAS, MD, PhD**

President, St. George's University

Dean, School of Medicine

CLINICAL STUDIES

ROBERT GRANT, MD, MSc, FACS

Senior Associate Dean of Clinical Studies

ARMAND ASARIAN, MD, FACS

Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, US

ANNA CYRUS-MURDEN, MD, MPH

Assistant Dean of Simulation

GARY ISHKANIAN, MD

Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, US

TONI LIGGINS, MD

Associate Dean of Clinical Studies

CHRISTOPHER MAGNIFICO, MD

Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, US

JUANETTE MCKENZIE, MBBS

Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies

DOLLAND NOEL, BSc, MD

Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada

TIMOTHY OWEN, MD

Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, UK

DAVID STOKER, BSc (Med Sci), MB ChB, FRCS(Ed), FRCS MD

Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, UK

MORONA SUKHOO-PERTAB, MBBS

Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies

SOM ADMINISTRATIVE

DANIEL D. RICCIARDI, MD, FACP

Executive Vice President, Clinical Development

GARY BELOTZERKOVSKY

Vice President, Student Operations & University Registrar

BRENDA KIRKBY, PhD

Associate Dean of Strategic Planning, Continuous Quality Assurance and Accreditation

R. DUNCAN KIRBY, PhD

Senior Associate Dean of Admissions

MAIRA DU PLESSIS, BSc (Med Sci), MSc, PhD

Assistant Dean of Faculty Affairs

KRYSTAL RAMPERSED, MBBS, MSc

Assistant Dean of Academic Affairs

RACHQUEDA SALFARLIE, M.Ed

Assistant Dean of Assessment & Evaluation

CHARLOTTE TAYLOR-DRIGO, MD

Assistant Dean of Student Academic Affairs

NITSA TOPALE, MEd, EdD

Associate Dean for Evaluation & Assessment

Assistant Provost, Assessment & Evaluations

STEPHEN WEITZMAN, MD

Dean Emeritus, School of Medicine

BASIC SCIENCES ACADEMIC**MARK CLUNES, PhD**

Senior Associate Dean of Basic Sciences

Interim Provost

JAMES COEY, MBBS

Assistant Dean of Basic Sciences, UK

ROBERT FINN, BSc, PhD

Assistant Dean of Basic Sciences, UK

DEON FORRESTER, MD, MSMEd

Assistant Dean of Academic Advancement

RACHAEL GEORGE, MD, MSc

Assistant Dean of Basic Sciences, Premed Program

MICHAEL MONTALBANO, MD, MPH, MBA

Assistant Dean of Basic Sciences

KAZZARA RAEBURN, MD, MSc

Associate Dean of Basic Sciences, Curriculum

OFFICE OF STUDENT AFFAIRS**LUCY CLUNES, PhD**

Vice President of Student Affairs

CLAUDINE BROWN, BSc, MPH, MD, MBA

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Office of Career Guidance

BERYL DE SOUZA, MBBS

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Academic Advising (Clinical UK)

RON CHAMBERLAIN

Director of Professional Guidance, Grenada

MYANNA CHARLES, MD

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Grenada

LEE DVORKIN, MBChB

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, United Kingdom

LAURENCE DOPKIN, MD, FAPA, DFAACAP

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Clinical Studies

MICHAEL KEENAGHAN, BS, MD

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Academic Advising (Clinical US)

LENNY LIM, BSPH, MD, HRM

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Grenada

JOHN MADDEN, MD

Associate Dean of Student Affairs, Clinical Studies

Director, Office of Career Guidance

SHUBHRA MALHOTRA, MBBS

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Northumbria

KERRY MITCHELL, BSc, PHD

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Grenada

Chair, Public Health

TEMITAYO OLAGBEMI, MBBS

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Academic Advising (GRENADA)

MICHON SUKHOO_PERTAB, MBBS

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Grenada

RESEARCH**MARTIN FORDE, ScD, R.Eng**

Assistant Dean of Research

MICHAEL MONTALBANO, MD, MPH, MBA

Director of the MSRI, Grenada

TED GAETA

Director of the MSRI, US

RON CHAMBERLAIN

Director of the MSRI, US

TAREK ALMABROUK, MBChB, MSc, PHD

Director of the MSRI, UK – Basic Sciences

ADNAN SAAD, MBBS

Director of the MSRI, UK - Clinicals

HEALTH SERVICES**KATHY YEARWOOD, MBBS**

Director University Health Services Professor

EWORLD MARSHALL, MD, MSc, MsED

Associate Director University Health Services Associate Professor

School of Medicine Committees

Academic Progress Review Committee
Committee for Academic Progress and Professional Standards
Faculty Student Selection Committee
Faculty Professional Development Committee
Learning Environment Committee

Faculty Senate

SOM Faculty Senate
Faculty Affairs Committee
Student Affairs Committee
Curriculum Committee
Basic Sciences Curriculum Sub-Committee
Clinical Curriculum Sub-Committee
Student Assessment and Program Evaluation
Sub-Committee
Vertical and Horizontal Integration Sub-Committee
Academic Resources Sub-Committee
Supplemental Academic Support Sub-Committee

BASIC SCIENCES DEPARTMENTS**DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMICAL SCIENCES
CHAIRS**

KAZZARA RAEURN, MD, MSc
Co-Chair, Anatomical Sciences

Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences
Assistant Dean of Basic Sciences, Curriculum

MARIOS LOUKAS, MD, PhD
Co-Chair, Anatomical Sciences

Professor of Anatomical Sciences

Dean, School of Medicine

PROFESSOR EMERITUS

JACQUES GILLOTEAUX, DSc, MSc.
Professor Emeritus of Anatomical Sciences, Northumbria UK

ROBERT HAGE, MD, PhD, DLO, MBA
Professor Emeritus of Anatomical Sciences

ROBERT L. JORDAN, PhD
Professor Emeritus of Anatomical Sciences

PROFESSORS

DANNY BURNS, MD, PhD
Part-Time Professor of Anatomical Sciences

MARIOS LOUKAS, MD, PhD
Co-Chair, Anatomical Sciences

Professor of Anatomical Sciences

Dean, School of Medicine

SHANE TUBBS, PhD, PAC
Part-Time Professor of Anatomical Sciences

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

JAMES COEY, MBBS
Associate Professor of Anatomical Sciences, Northumbria UK
Assistant Dean Basic Sciences, Northumbria UK

LUMINICA NITSA TOPALE, Med, PhD
Associate Professor of Anatomical Sciences

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

AHMED MAHGOUB, MBBS, MS
Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences

CHRYSTAL ANTOINE-FRANK

Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences

DEEPAK SHARMA, MD MSc
Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences

HAIDER HILAL, MBBS, MSc

Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences, Northumbria UK

KAZZARA RAEBURN, MD, MSc
Co-Chair, Anatomical Sciences

Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences
Assistant Dean of Basic Sciences, Curriculum

KEVLIAN ANDREW, BSc, MD, MBA

Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences

MAIRA DU PLESSIS, BSC (Med Sci), MSc, PHD

Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences

Research coordinator, Anatomical Sciences

Assistant Dean Faculty Affairs

MICHAEL MONTALBANO, MD, MBA

Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences

Assistant Dean Basic Sciences

STEPHEN ONIGBINDE MBCHB, MPH

Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences

LECTURERS

ABDURAHEEM FARAH MBBS

Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences

ALI DRIGO, MD, PGCME

Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences

CHRYSTELLE JOHNSON MD, MPH

Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences

DEON FORRESTER, MD

Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences

Chair Department of Educational Services

Assistant Dean of Academic Advancement

KRISTNA THOMPSON, MD

Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences, Northumbria UK

MATILDA ACHEAMPONG, MD, MPH

Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences, Northumbria UK

MOHAMED ABDELRAHIM, MBBS, MSc

Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences

NADEIRA MUMIN, BSc, MD, MBA, MPH

Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences

RACHAEL GEORGE, MD, MSc
Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences

Assistant Dean Basic Sciences Premed Program

RAMESH RAO, MD
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

SHUBHRA MAHOLTA, MBBS
Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences, Northumbria UK

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Northumbria UK
SIMONE PIERRE, MD

Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences

INSTRUCTORS

DAVID NAHABEDIAN, MSMI
Instructor of Anatomical Sciences, Medical Illustrator

SUE SIMON, BFA, MS

Instructor of Anatomical Sciences, Medical Illustrator
SARAH GLUSCHITZ, MA

Instructor of Anatomical Sciences, Medical Illustrator

COURTNEY BRENDA, BSc, MS

Instructor of Anatomical Sciences, Medical Illustrator

LINDEN PEDERSON

Instructor of Anatomical Sciences, Medical Illustrator

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

ABDELHADI ELSAYED, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

AGNES ANDREW MD
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

AKILAH SINCLAIR, MD

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

AMANDA SAVARIN MBBS
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

CARISSA PUJADAS MD
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

CARRYL MOHAMMED, BMS, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

CHEDDI RAMSUCHIT, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

CHRISTINE ISAACS, MD

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

DIGON SEVERIN, MD

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

JOANNA ADAIR, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

JOSHUA LOYD, MD

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

KHALEEM KHAN, MD

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

MALAZ ABDALLA, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

MARLENE PARRIKAL, MD

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

MUDATHER MOHAMMED, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

MURAD ALMAK, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

ONIKA GORING, BSC, MD

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

RAGDA SALEEM EISA ABDALLAH, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

RAWAN AHMED, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

ROXANN HOPKIN, MD

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

SHAQUILA WILLIAMS, MD

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

TARA O'LOUGHLIN, BSC, MD

Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

YEESHANA ASHMEELA GANPAT, MBBS, MPH

Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences

DEMONSTRATORS

DAMION RICHARDS, BSc

Demonstrator in Anatomical Sciences, dissector

NELSON DAVIS, BSc, ASc

Demonstrator in Anatomical Sciences, dissector

TYAN MITCHELL, BSc

Demonstrator in Anatomical Sciences, dissector

MAXIMILIAN DRAGAN, BFA

Demonstrator in Anatomical Sciences, Medical illustrator

JANINE MURTA, BA, MSc

Demonstrator in Anatomical Sciences, Medical illustrator

TEACHING FELLOWS

MALYN ANTOINE, MD

Teaching Fellow in Anatomical Sciences

NATALIE HARFORD, MD

Teaching Fellow in Anatomical Sciences

ERAM ASIM SEIDAHMED YOUSIF, MD

Teaching Fellow in Anatomical Sciences

ARIEL FREDERICK, MD

Teaching Fellow in Anatomical Sciences

RESEARCH FELLOWS

SABRINA COSTANTINI, MD

Research Fellow in Anatomical Sciences

SHELLEEN GOWRIE, MD

Research Fellow in Anatomical Sciences

ISHANK GUPTA, MD

Research Fellow in Anatomical Sciences

TANISHA JOSEPH, MD

Research Fellow in Anatomical Sciences

SHIRLY NIEVES DEL RIO, MD

Research Fellow in Anatomical Sciences

ELIZABETH WAGURA, MD

Research Fellow in Anatomical Sciences

BIOCHEMISTRY

CHAIR

SHARMILA UPADHYA, MBBS, MD, DNB Biochem

Chair, Biochemistry

Professor of Biochemistry

PROFESSOR EMERITUS

MARGIT TROTZ, PhD

Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry

MARK WILLIAMS, PhD

Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry

PROFESSORS

CRISTOFRE MARTIN, PhD

Professor of Biochemistry

MARY C. MAJ, PhD

Professor of Biochemistry

SHARMILA UPADHYA, MBBS, MD, DNB Biochem

Chair, Biochemistry

Professor of Biochemistry

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

FELICIA IKOLO, BSC, MSc, PhD

Associate Professor of Biochemistry

KAY PADGET,

Associate Professor of Biochemistry, Northumbria, UK (Part-Time)

ROBERT FINN, BSC, PHD

Associate Professor of Biochemistry, Northumbria, UK

LECTURER

CLAYTON TAYLOR, MD

Lecturer of Biochemistry
MOHAMED, IDRIES, MBBS

Lecturer of Biochemistry

SHELLON THOMAS, MBBS

Lecturer of Biochemistry

INSTRUCTORS

ATOUM ABDULLAH, BSC, MA

Instructor of Biochemistry

KAFI JAMES-LEWIS, BSC, MSC

Instructor of Biochemistry

WILLIAM SHELDON, BSC, MPHIL

Lecturer of Biochemistry, Northumbria, UK (Part-Time)

DEMONSTRATORS

CANDICE R. BENJAMIN, BSc
Demonstrator of Biochemistry
KWAMI JONES, BSc, MBA
Demonstrator of Biochemistry
REEBA LEWIS, BSC

Demonstrator of Biochemistry

TOBIAS CLEMENT, BSc
Demonstrator of Biochemistry

DEPARTMENT OF CLINICAL SKILLS

CHAIRS

DOLLAND NOEL, BSc, MD, FACP
Co-Chair of Clinical Skills
Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada

Director of Medical Education

ANNA MARIA CYRUS-MURDEN, MD, MPH
Co-Chair of Clinical Skills
Assistant Professor of Clinical Skills

Assistant Dean of Simulation

PROFESSOR EMERITUS

FRANCES MCGILL, MD
Professor Emeritus of Clinical Skills

PROFESSOR

DOLLAND NOEL, BSc, MD, FACP
Co-Chair, Clinical Skills
Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada

Director of Medical Education

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

CLAUDINE BROWN, BSC, MD, MPH, MBA
Associate Professor of Clinical Skills
YASMIN ALLISON-BURNETT, MBBS, DM(Pediatrics)
Associate Professor of Clinical Skills

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

ANNA MARIA CYRUS-MURDEN, MD, MPH
Co-Chair of Clinical Skills
Assistant Professor of Clinical Skills

Assistant Dean of Simulation

FREDERICK KOTZE, MBCHB, MPH
Assistant Professor of Clinical Skills

LECTURERS

CAROLINE NOEL, MBBS, MSC

Lecturer of Clinical Skills

CHARLOTTE TAYLOR-DRIGO, MD

Lecturer of Clinical Skills

DAWNETTE GONZAGUE, MBBS

Lecturer of Clinical Skills

MAVIS MILLETTE, BSC, MD

Lecturer of Clinical Skills

MICHON SUKHOO-PERTAB, MBBS

Lecturer of Clinical Skills

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Grenada

MIKAIL MURADALI, BSC, MD

Lecturer of Clinical Skills

MORONA SUKHOO-PERTAB, MBBS

Lecturer of Clinical Skills

Assistant Dean, Clinical Studies

MYANNA CHARLES, MD

Lecturer of Clinical Skills

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Grenada

ONIKA MIQUEL, MD

Lecturer of Clinical Skills

RESHON HADMON, BSC, MBBS

Lecturer of Clinical Skills

SIMULATION INSTRUCTORS

DONALLY FRANCIS

Advanced Simulation Instructor, Clinical Skills

KATHY-ANN LASHINGTON

Advanced Simulation Instructor, Clinical Skills

LADLYN KING-CHARLES

Advanced Simulation Instructor, Clinical Skills

LYDIA ROBERTS

Advanced Simulation Instructor, Clinical Skills

RANASHA GILBERT

Basic Simulation Instructor, Clinical Skills

RENICK BEDEAU

Basic Simulation Instructor, Clinical Skills

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

ADENIKE WILLIAMS, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

ALEXANDER BROOKS, BMSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

AVANELLE PRENTICE,

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

CHERIECE LODHAR, BSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

CORNELIUS AIGBO, MBBCH

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

DANIQUE HAYDEN, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

DEVAKI RAMPERSAUD, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

ELAUNIRE AYI-DURU, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

GERALD CHIBUEZE UKWUEGBU, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

HENRY NWOKOLO, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

JODI-ANN FLETCHER, BSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

JULIANAH EROMONSELE, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

LEOPOLD WANJI, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

MARK ELIAS, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

NAJEE HILL, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

NNEOMA CLARANELLY ONWUMELU, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

ODINAKA MGBEKE, BSC, MSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

SHELLISA GALLOWAY, BMSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

SHEVAUGHN SOOKHAI, BSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

SUNDAY ADUKU, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

USHIANG KALU, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

YMAKIM ALEXANDER, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills

BETTY-ANN SANDY, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills, Part-Time

EVLYN SPENCER, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Skills, Part-Time

DEMONSTRATORS

ADINA BETHEL, BSC

Demonstrator of Clinical Skills

JOZAN JEREMIAH, AA

Demonstrator of Clinical Skills

KRISHNA ROBERTSON, BSC

Demonstrator of Clinical Skills

SAMANTHA DICKSON, BED, MSc

Demonstrator of Clinical Skills

SHONARY JOSEPH, BSC

Demonstrator of Clinical Skills

TRENT WILDMAN, BSC, MPH

Demonstrator of Clinical Skills

CLINICAL PRECEPTORS

BETTY-ANN SANDY, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

CHAMARTHY SUBBARAO, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

CRISTOBALINA HURTADO-THOMAS

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

DANIEL THOMAS, MSc, MBBS

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

ELIDA BATISTA HERRERA

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

EMMA HERRY-THOMPSON, MDBSC

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

HECTOR DIAZ ESQUIRO

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

HUGH QUASHIE, BSC, MBBS

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

JUSTIN LA ROSE, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

KECIA LOWE

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

LAURIE FREDERICK, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

MABEL DE LA CARIDAD BENITEZ LUGO

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

MANUEL TASIS HERNANDEZ

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

TYHIESIA DONALD

Clinical Preceptor, Consultant

ANDRE HAMLET, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

CLEVE BELFON, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

DORIS KEENS-DOUGLAS, MD, MPH

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

GAYNEL LATOUCHE

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

JOZAN BRATHWAITE, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

KENDRA BLANCHARD

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

MARSHA DUCREAY

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

NATHANYA JULIEN, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

RUBY GRANGER, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

SHERRYANN PHILLIP, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

SONIA NIXON, MD, MPH

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

SONIA PHILLIP, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

TERRON HOSTEN, MD

Clinical Preceptor, Registrar

ADEL PETERS

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

ANNETH MCLEISH, BSC, MD, MBA, MPH

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

AYANA GULSTON, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

BETTY ANN BERNARD-JOHN

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

BRADY LANGAIGNE

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

BYRON CALLISTE, BSC, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

CAREY WILLIAMS, MD, MBA

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

DEBORAH ANN STEPHENS-JOHN, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

DEVRON JOSEPH, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

EARLYNE THOMAS, BSC, MSC, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

EVLYN SPENCER, BSC, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

GARVIN BOWEN, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

GLOREMMA BAIN

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

HANNAH ANTOINE, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

JEFFERSON BELMAR, BSC, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

LUIS RODRIGUEZ FRANCES, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

LYDIA GEORGE-GILBERT, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

MEACHEL JAMES, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

MELISSA PAUL, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

NIKOYAN GEORGE-BOWEN, BSC, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

OLUWASEUN OKE, BSC, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

RENALDO CLARKE, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

SHURMA HARRIS, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

SUSAN LAMBERT, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

VONDA THOMPSON, BSC, MD

Clinical Preceptor, SHO

CLINICAL SUPPORT SERVICES

MICHAEL KEENAGHAN, BS, MD

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, Clinical

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

AMY KALLOO, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

ANGELINA ORTIZ BRENA , MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

ANTHUSIA HORTANCE PAVION, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

ARLENE GOODRIDGE-DUDLEY, MBBS, MPH

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

CAMILLE HUMPHREY, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

CHALIEZE J BROWNE, BSc, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

CHIBUZOR ONUCHUKWU, MD, MPH

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

ELIMAM ELGHAZALI MUSTAFA

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

GISELLE EDWARDS, BS, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

JANELLE GREAVES, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

JOSHUA GALAG GAETOS, BSc, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

KACHA BEKELE, BMSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

KATHERINE SARA LOU SIMPSON, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

KATRINA MAE RAMOS, BSC, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

MUHAMED FARAH, MBBS

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

NIKKI POLLOCK, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

ROMARYL-LEE BISPHAN, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

ZAQUEO FAJARDO, BSN, MD

Clinical Instructor, Clinical Support Services

CLINICAL TRAINING UNIT

PROFESSORS

JENNIFER ROONEY, MD, MED

Professor of Clinical Skills

NARASIMHAN PRABHAKAR, MBBS

Professor of Clinical Skills

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

CHAIR

DEON FORRESTER, MD, MSMED, MSc

Assistant Dean for Academic Enhancement Services

Chair Department of Educational Services

Lecturer of Anatomical Sciences

PROFESSOR EMERITUS

SARA RABIE, PHD

Professor Emeritus, Department Educational Services

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

PETER SLINGER, PHD

Associate Professor, Department Educational Services

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

CAROLINE HENRY, BSC, MSC, PHD

Assistant Professor, Department Educational Services

INSTRUCTORS

ALENA WADE, MD, MSMED

Instructor, Department Educational Services

ASHA LESSEY CHARLES, MBA, M.ED

Instructor, Department Educational Services

BRENARD MALCOLM, AA, BSC, M.ED

Instructor, Department Educational Services

CRYSTAL DERIGGS, BBA, MSC

Instructor, Department Educational Services

DEBORAH WEINHEIMER, BA, MA

Instructor, Department Educational Services

DONNA WALKER, MSC, M.ED

Instructor, Department Educational Services

FOMBA KANNEH, MD

Instructor, Department Educational Services

JACLYN TUASON, BA, M.ED

Instructor, Department Educational Services

KARINA DANIEL, MPA

Instructor, Department Educational Services

KEMI BURGEN, BA, MA

Instructor, Department Educational Services

LISA FINDLEY-STROUD, BSC, M.ED

Instructor, Department Educational Services

LISA FRANCIS-CHARLES, BSC, MA, PHD

Instructor, Department Educational Services

MARIE BENJAMIN, BA, M.ED

Instructor, Department Educational Services

STEPHEN BODDY

Instructor, Department Educational Services (NU)

DEMONSTRATORS

ARIEL WILDMAN, BSC, MSC

Demonstrator, Learning strategist, Department Educational Services

AYANNA LEE, BSC, MSC, M.ED

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

BEVALIN ALEXANDER, BSC, M.ED

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

CARLENE CHASTEAU, BSC

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

CAROLYN HARRIS, BA

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

DARREN ST BERNARD, BSC

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

DAVETTE ST. LOUIS, ASC, BSC, MBA

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

DORCINA NOEL, MS BS; MSOL

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

GILLIAN FRANCIS, BSC, MSC

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

GOLDA MAHESH, MCA, MAED

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

JESSICA MILNER, BSC, MS, MD

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

KAMINI WALL, BSC

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

KIMON SANDY, BSC, M.ED

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

LEANDRA LEE, BSC, HRM, MSC

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

LEEANN DOWDEN, AS, BSC

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

MICAH BALWAH-RAMCHARAN, BSC

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

NEISHA SALFARLIE, BSC, MBA, M.ED

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

REBA DAVID-ANDREW, BSC, MSC

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

REETUPARNA NATH, BSC

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

TANDY JAMES-ALLEYNE, BA

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

TIMIAH FLETCHER, BSC

Demonstrator, Department Educational Services

OBSERVERS

CHIRELLE ROBERTSON

Demonstrator, DES review groups, Department Educational Services

DESLYN WARREN

Demonstrator, DES review groups, Department Educational Services

KEMLYNE SYLVESTER

Demonstrator, DES review groups, Department Educational Services

LU-MELINA FORTUNE

Demonstrator, DES review groups, Department Educational Services

REENE SMITH

Demonstrator, DES review groups, Department Educational Services

**DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY, IMMUNOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY
CHAIR**

THEOFANIS KOLLIAS, MD, MPH

Chair Department of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

Assistant Professor

PROFESSOR EMERITUS

LEONARDO DASSO, PhD

Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology

JOANNA RAYNER, PhD

Professor Emeritus of Microbiology

PROFESSOR

MARIA RAMOS-NINO, BSC, BMLSc, MBA, PhD

Professor of Microbiology

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

ACHUT MALUR, BSC, MSC, PhD

Associate Professor of Microbiology

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

THEOFANIS KOLLIAS, MD, MPH

Chair Department of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

Assistant Professor

LECTURERS

HISHAM ELNOSH, MBBS

Lecturer, of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

MALCOLM ANTOINE, BSC, MD

Lecturer, of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

SHANNON-HUGH DOUGHLIN, BSC, MBBS

Lecturer, of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

TIFFANY CLEMENTSON, MBBS

Lecturer, of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

INSTRUCTORS

GRACE DOLPHIN-BOND, MT, BSC, MBA

Instructor of Microbiology

KARLA FARMER, BSC, MSc

Instructor of Microbiology

DEMONSTRATORS

GRANT LAMBERT, BSc, AHI

Demonstrator of Microbiology/Medical Technology

MAKEDA MATTHEW, BSc

Demonstrator of Microbiology

TERRISHA WALCOTT-PIERRE, BSC

Demonstrator of Microbiology

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

ABRAHAM AGAYA OBADIAH, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

ADAM HAMAD MOHAMED AHMED, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

ADETAYO ADEWALE, MD

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

CATHERINA GONSALVES , MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

CHIKE EJEAGWU, BSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

CHUKWUKA AWODU, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

ELIAS ABDULLAH, BSC, MSC, MD, MPH

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

GAURAB BHATTA, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

IFESINACHI OZUGHA, MD

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

KERSEE ANN WELCH, PHD

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

LOVE CHARLES-UKEAGU, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

MMADUABUCHI OGBU, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

ROSHANA DOWDEN, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

SEKANI BOXILL, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

STANLEY NWOHA, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

TIFFANY MCLEISH, BSC, MD

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

TONYA ALEXANDER, MD

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

UCHENNA UGWUNEJI, BSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

VALDON FRASER, BSC, MD

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology, Immunology and Pharmacology

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

CHAIR

EWARLD MARSHALL, MD, MSC, MSMED

Chair Department of Pathology

Associate Professor of Pathology

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

EWARLD MARSHALL, MD, MSC, MSMED

Chair Department of Pathology

Associate Professor of Pathology

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

SASHA LAKE, MSc, MD, MPH, MBA

Assistant Dean of Academic Affairs

Assistant Professor of Pathology

LECTURERS

ADESOLA ADELEYE, MBCHB

Lecturer of Pathology

ALVIN BILLEY, BSC, MBBS

Lecturer of Pathology

HUZAIFA MULLA, MBBS

Lecturer of Pathology

MATHEW OYELAMI, MBBS

Lecturer of Pathology

OMNIA HABOURA, MBBS

Lecturer of Pathology

RAVI SINGH, BSC, MPH, MD

Lecturer of Pathology

RONNE JOSEPH, BA, MD, MS

Lecturer of Pathology

INSTRUCTOR

MAHESH PERCY, BSc
Instructor of Pathology/Medical Technology

DEMONSTRATOR

JERMAIN THOMAS, BSC

Demonstrator of Pathology

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

ABDELRAHMAN AGHA, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

ABDULMALIK MOHAMMED, MBBS, MDRMDS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

ADENIQUE ALLEYNE, MD

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

BIANO IRUOMA NWEKE, MD

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

CHRISTIAN PAULSINGH, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

CHRISTIAN UGWU, BSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

DONIELLE DOUGLAS, BSN, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

ELOHO BRANCH

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

EMMANUEL EZEONBI, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

FORTUNATUS OBI, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

HANNAH REBECCA LANGEVINE, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

JOHNSON OYIGBOJA, MBBS, MSC

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

KE-LI-TA ONUCHUKWU, MD, MPH

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

KIMBERLY GOMEZ, BSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

MARVIN CORION, MD

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

MOHAMED ALTAHIR, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

NIBRAS ABDALLA, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

ROTIMI ALABI, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

SOALA REUBEN

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

STEPHAN MURIDALL, BSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

TIFFANY MARTIN, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

VINCENT OKLEWU, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

WAVENEY CHARLES, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathology

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOPHYSIOLOGY

CHAIR

MOHIT KAUR, MBBS, MD (DERM)

Chair of Pathophysiology

Assistant Professor of Pathophysiology

LECTURERS

BHAKTAVATSALAM PETA, MBBS, MS

Lecturer of Pathophysiology

IDOWU SOBOWALE, MBBS

Lecturer of Pathophysiology

LENNY JOY LIM, BSPH, MD

Lecturer of Pathophysiology

MORRIS EVBOOMA, MD, MSc, PGCME

Lecturer of Pathophysiology

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

ABDALLAH ABOELWAFA, MBBCH

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

AKHIL SINGLA, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

AMOS MAIGURU, MBBS, MSC

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

ARCHANA KATARI, MBBS, PGCME

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

ASIN NANNA, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

AYA ABDALLA, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

BRITTANY COLAHAR, BMSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

CHIDOZIE EMEREOLE, MBBS, MSCPH, MA

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

COZEL GRANT, BSC, MD

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

GIBRAN ANSARI AZEEZ, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

HEMALATHA PASUPULETI, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

JONIQUE STEWART, MD

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

MARVEL BON-AMAKIRI, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

MOHAMED IBRAHIM, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

NAVPREET SINGH, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

NONSO NWOSU, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

OLALEKAN AJIBOLA, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

OLUDAMILARE AGBEDE, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

RUPALI SINGH, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

SAMI OSMAN, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

SHAI EDWARDS, BSC, MD

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

SIRSIMON FORBES, BSC, MD

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

THEODOSIUS VELLOZA III, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

ZAYNIAH LOUISON, BSC, MD

Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology

**DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY, NEUROSCIENCE AND BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES
CHAIR**

BRENDA KIRKBY, PhD
Chair, Department Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

Professor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

PROFESSOR EMERITUS

WALTER KOLBINGER, PhD
Professor Emeritus of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

PROFESSORS

MARK CLUNES, PhD
Professor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

ROBERT DUNCAN KIRKBY, PhD
Professor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

SUBRAMANYA UPADHYA, MBBS

Professor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

BRIANA FAHEY, PhD
Associate Professor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences, Northumbria UK

GABRIELLE WALCOTT-BEDEAU, MD, MMSc, PGCME
Associate Professor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
STEPHAN Bandelow, BA, MSC, BPHIL

Associate Professor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

VINEETA NARINE-RAMNAUTH, MBBS, MPH, CPH, MSc
Assistant Professor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

TAREK ALMABROUK, MBCHB, MSC, PHD

Assistant Professor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences, Northumbria, UK

LECTURERS

ALVIN CHITTERMAN, BSC, MD
Lecturer of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
ESTHER JOHNSON, SOMBS, MBBS

Lecturer of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

JANINE PAUL, BSC, MBBS

Lecturer of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

JUANETTE MCKENZIE, MBBS

Lecturer of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

NERMINE BESHARA, MBCHB, MSC, PHD

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences, Northumbria, UK

NOAH LETON, MBBS, MPH

Lecturer of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

ABIMBOLA ONIGBINDE, MBCHB

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

AKPEVWEOGHENE SOTA, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

ALENA JOSEPH, BSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

AMMAR KHALIL, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

CHUKWUELOKA NWEKE, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

CHUKWUEMELIE OKEKE, MBCHB

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

COLLINS GILBERT, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

DICIANO DELCHOT, BSC, MD

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

DUAU ELAMIN

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

ELIZABETH AKWA AMIRAKPA OCHI, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

ELIZABETH IBUKUNOLUWA AKINTELU, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

HIBA AHMED, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

KAMARIA JORDAN , BSC, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

KIMBERLY KASSIM, MD

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

KYRA ROMAIN, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

MABWEH MASHAT, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

MAHIL ABDALLA, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

MOHAMED ELSHEIKH, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

OMER AHMED, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

SUDEL BAYLEY, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

SUHA MAHMOUD, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

YUSRA ADAM, MBBS

Clinical Instructor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

TEACHING FELLOWS

CHALORN CHARLES, BSC, MD

Teaching Fellow, Department Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
CHAIR

KERRY MITCHELL, BSc, PhD
Chair of Department of Public Health and Preventative Medicine

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs
Associate Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

PROFESSORS

MARTIN FORDE, BSC, MASC, MS, SCD
Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

PRAKASH RAMDASS, MBBS, MPH
Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

SATESH BIDAISEE, BSC, DVM, MSPH, EDD
Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

CHRISTINE RICHARDS, BED, MPH, PHD
Associate Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

KERRY MITCHELL, BSc, PhD
Chair of Department of Public Health and Preventative Medicine

Assistant Dean of Student Affairs
Associate Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

LINDONNE TELESFORD, MSPH, DRPH
Associate Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

LAUREN ORLANDO, BA, MSC, PHD
Assistant Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

TONIA FRAME, BSC, MPH, PHD
Assistant Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

YUSUF YAKUBU, DVM, MPVM, PHD
Assistant Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

INSTRUCTORS

GERARD ST CYR, BSC, MPH

Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

LESELLE, ROMAIN, MSC

Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

RENEE THOMAS, BSC, MPH

Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

SABRINA COMPTON, BSC, MPH

Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

TESSA ST. CYR, BED, MSC, EDD

Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

DEMONSTRATOR

ODRAN EDWARDS, BSC

Demonstrator, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

UNIVERSITY HEALTH SERVICES

DIRECTORS

KATHERINE YEARWOOD, MBBS DA

Director University Health Services

Professor

EWARLD MARSHALL, MD, MSC, MsED

Associate Director University Health Services

Associate Professor

PHYSICIANS

Full time:

JOHANSEN SYLVESTER BSC, MD

Physician, SGU University Health Services

ORIN LIDDELL MBBS

Physician, SGU University Health Services

DEVRON JOSEPH, MD

Physician, SGU University Health Services

PRIYANKA GAYATHRI VENKATAPATHAPPA MBBS

Physician, SGU University Health Services

DAVENDRANAND SHARMA, MBBS, MD

Psychiatrist, SGU University Health Services

Part time:

PRABHAKAR NARASIMHAN MBBS

Psychiatrist, SGU University Health Services

PATRICK ROONEY

Rheumatology Specialist, SGU University Health Services

JENNIFER ROONEY MD

Physician, SGU University Health Services

CLINICAL DEPARTMENTS

Emergency Medicine

PROFESSORS

JOHN MADDEN, MD

Associate Dean of Student Affairs, Director,
Office of Career Guidance and Student Development

St. George's University School of Medicine

THEODORE J. GAETA, DO

Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine

DAVID E. HODGKINSON, BMBS, MFSEM, FRCP, FRCS, FCEM

Associate Chair, United Kingdom

DANIEL P. DAVIS, MD

Arrowhead Regional Medical Center

JOSEPH FELDMAN, MD

Director of Medical Education, Hackensack University Medical Center

GREGORY J. ROKOSZ, DO, JD

St. Barnabas Medical Center

MUHAMMAD WASEEM, MD

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

MICHAEL M. NEEKI, DO

Arrowhead Regional Medical Center

CHINWE OGEGBE, MD

Hackensack University Medical Center

PAUL R. SIERZENSKI, MD
Renown Health
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
PAUL BARBARA, MD
Associate Advisor, Office of Career Guidance and Student Development, St. George's University School of Medicine
PRITISH K. BHATTACHARYYA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
RICHARD BLAYNEY, MBBChB, LRCPI, LRCSI, FRCSI, FFAEM
Russells Hall Hospital
ANTHONY CATAPANO, DO
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
GARY CUMBERBATCH, FRCS, DA, FCEM
Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital
PATRICK B. HINFY, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
ELLEN J. KURKOWSKI, DO
Hackensack University Medical Center
CAROL H. LEE, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
PATRICIA P. NOUHAN, MD
St. John Hospital and Medical Center
NILESH N. PATEL, DO
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
MOLLIE V. WILLIAMS, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
SVETLANA ZAKHARCHENKO, DO
Hackensack University Medical Center
ALYSSA BERNS, DO
Hackensack University Medical Center
CHRISTINE FERNANDEZ, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
SYLVIE DESOUZA, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
ROBERT L. SWEENEY, DO
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
KAUSHAL H. SHAH, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
JOSEPH BOVE, MD
New York Methodist Hospital
ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
DAWN A DEMANGORE-YOON, MD
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
RODNEY W. BORGER, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MARGARITA E. PENA, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
ANTON WRAY, MD
Wyckoff Heights
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
PAMELA R. ARCHER-LUX, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
HAFEZ M. BAZZI, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
KAMENO BELL, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University Medical Center

DAVID C. CASTILLO, DO
Clerkship Director, Morristown Medical Center

VICTORIA E. CESPEDES, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle

DEEPAK N. CHANDWANI, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center

JAYDEEP CHITNIS, MBBS
Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital and Royal Hampshire County Hospital

SHELLY A. DILLON-JONES, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

PETER DOYLE, MBChB, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital

JOHNNY JOY
William Harvey Hospital

CHRISTINE FERNANDEZ, MD
Associate Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director
Hackensack University Medical Center

DAVID R. GAUNT, MBBS, FRCS, FFAEM
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital

REGINA HAMMOCK, DO
Coney Island Hospital

HEINRICH H. HOLLIS, MBChB, MRCS
Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital

KARLENE HOSFORD, MD
Clerkship Director, Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center

BRENT E. JACOBSEN, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center

SHARON LEIGH JACOB, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center

HARRY KOPOLOVICH, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center

ATUL PASRICHA, DO
Jersey Shore University Medical Center

AGNES SULEWSKI, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center

JULIE CATHERINE SWATRZ, MD
Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center

TODD A. MUNDY, MD
New York Methodist Hospital

ERIC M. STEINBERG, DO
St. Joseph's University Medical Center

MOLLIE V. WILLIAMS, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center

MARK A. HUG, MD
Wyckoff Heights

NICOLE J. MAGUIRE, DO
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

LEE GRAY, MD
Poole General Hospital

GHASSAM JASSIM, MD
North Middlesex University

THOMAS P. KIPPAX, MBBS, MRCP, FFAEM
Russells Hall Hospital

SARAH E. KUHLMANN, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center

EUGENE KWONG, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
DAVID LEDRICK, MD
Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical Center
NICOLE J. MAGUIRE, DO
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
ANH N. NGUYEN, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
RICHARD NIERENBERG, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
SUSAN E. O'BRIEN, DO
Clerkship Director, Jersey City Medical Center
THOMAS KIPPAX
Russells Hall Hospital
TROY W. PENNINGTON, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
EDWARD A. PILLAR, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
OTTO F. SABANDO, DO
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
SAKONA SENG, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
NINAD A. SHROFF, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
ARNOLD Y. SIN, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
NICHOLAS A. STOCKDALE, MBBCh, MRCS, FCEM
Russells Hall Hospital
ROBERT B. TAKLA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
JOANNE TAYLOR, MBBCH, MRCS
Clerkship Director, Russells Hall Hospital
HO-WANG YUEN, MD
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MONICA HERNANDEZ, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
SHRENI N. ZINZUWADIA, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
DAVID J. ADINARO, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
KEVIN HEWITT, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
THOMAS F. MINAHAN, JR., DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
INSTRUCTORS
JIANG (CAROLE) CHEN
Hackensack University Medical Center
GREG FENATI, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
STACEY L. FANNING, PhD
Hackensack University Medical Center
CARYN KATZ-LOFFMAN, MSW
Hackensack University Medical Center
LISA KIRKLAND, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
JOSEPH SALAMEH, MD

Arrowhead Regional Medical Center

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

MARIE-THERESE A. ESTANBOULI, PharmD

Hackensack University Medical Center

RONALD L. FERNANDEZ, MD

Hackensack University Medical Center

Family Medicine and General Practice

PROFESSORS

EVERETT W. SCHLAM, MD

Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine

Director of Medical Education, HackensackUMC Mountainside

Hospital

TOCHI IROKU-MALIZE, MD

Director of Medical Education, Southside Hospital

ADJUNCT PROFESSORS

JOSEPH R MASI, MD

NYC Health & Hospitals

JAMES B. TUCKER, MD

Director of Medical Education, St. Joseph Hospital Health Center

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

SHERLY ABRAHAM, MD

Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Hospital Center

JENESE N. REYNOLDS, MD

St John Hospital & Medical Center

MICHAEL DELISI, MD

Clerkship Director, St. Joseph's University Medical Center

RAFAEL R.V. LUCILA, MD

St. Joseph University Medical Center

RAMIRO ZUNIGA, MD

San Joachim General Hospital

SPENCER H. BACHOW, MD

Delray Medical Center

LUIS E. PALACIO, MD

Renown Health

ADITY, BHATTACHARYYA, MD

JFK Medical Center

ARVIND R. ANKIREDDYPALLI, MD

The Brooklyn Hospital Center

JASPER BYRON, MD

Baton Rouge General Medical Center

ANN GENE ANTHONY, MD

Hackensack UMC Mountainside

KEVIN J. BERG, MD

HackensackUMC Mountainside

DANIEL H. POMERANTZ, MD

Clerkship Director, Montefiore New Rochelle

DONNA KAMINSKY, MD

Clerkship Director, Morristown Memorial Hospital

KEITH D. CUMMINGS, MD

The Brooklyn Hospital Center

AMY D. GRUBER, MD

Clerkship Director, Overlook Hospital

JOHN A. HEYDT, MD

Borrego Community Health Foundation

DENA L. LACARA, DO

Mountainside Family Practice

GEORGE W. MILLER, MD

HackensackUMC Mountainside Hospital
JOSEPH TRIBUNA, MD
Overlook Medical Center
ROBIN WINTER, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, JFK Medical Center
ASHRAF ZADSHIR, MD
Borrego Community Health Foundation
ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
DAWN N. BRINK-CYMERMAN, MD
Clerkship Director, St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
MICHAEL T. KERNAN, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
HARDING YOUNG, MD
Clerkship Director, St. Francis Medica Center, CA
ALDREDI J. MENA LORA, MD
Temp. Clerkship Director, Saint Anthoy's Hospital
SARAH SEFCOVIC, MD
Saint Anthony's Hospital
GAMIL MAKAR, MD
St. Joseph University Medical Center
AMY GONZALEZ, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
LY VU, MD
Renown Health
CHERUBA ABRAHAM, MD
Renown Health
JANE ANDERSON, MD
Mercy Health System
JARED L. STAHLCKER, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Mercy Health System
DAVID CAHN, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto,
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital
GABRIELLE K. GASPER, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto
MATTHEW BAUMGARDNER, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
VINCENT L. SHAW JR, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
DESI R. VALENTINE, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
JAMES R. WADDIL, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
KAYCEE WEAVER, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ARIF MUHAMMAD, MD
Borrego Health
TULIN SINJAR, MD
Borrego Health
STEWART WILKEY, MD
Borrego Health
NADA AL-HASHIMI, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center

RICARDO ALONSO, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
JOSEPH DURANDIS, MD
Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies
MARTA SCIUBISZ, MD
Humboldt Park Health
SAMIR SHAHEN, MD
Humboldt Park Health
MARK A. RAMIREZ, MD
Clerkship Director, Helmet Global
OGADNMA OKORO MCGEACHY, MD
Kingsbrook Medical Center
FEBBIS BALINOS, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
CHRISTOS PARAS, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clinical Clerkship Director,
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
PAUL ROSEN, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
ALEJANDRA M. URIBE, DO
The Brooklyn Medical Center
ELIZABETH PHILIPPE, MD
Clerkship Director, Community Health
DWIGHT G. AYALA, MD
Delray Medical Center
BRET M. BELLARD, MD
Renown Health System
REBECCA DESFOR, MD
Renown Health
DEREK BEENFELDT, MD
Renown Health
VALERIE VERA-CONNOLLY, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
MICHAEL I. WIENER, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
SUNG T. KIM, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
RACHAEL D. KERMIS, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
TRAVIS L. WALKER, MD
Renown Health
KENNEDY PALWASHA F. DAFTANI, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
CHRISTOPHER D'ANDREA
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
JOHN D'ANDREA
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
YLONKA GARCIA-MAROTTA, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
DAVID M. BERDY, MD
Director of Medical Education, Humboldt Park Health
VICTOR CHOW, MD
Co Clerkship Director, Humboldt Park Health
GLENN MARSHAK, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clinical Clerkship, Mission
Community Hospital
St. Francis Medical Center, CA

LEO BUNUEL-JORDANA, DO
Renown Health System
PETER CARRAZZONE, MD
St Joseph's University Medical Center
VICTORIA DANTCHENKO, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
PRBHJOT K. MANES, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
IRINA V. ERLIKH, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
JAMES T. EVANS, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
ANNA FARHAT, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
KWAME O. E. FRANCIS, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
PREETHI S. GEORGE, MD
Clerkship Director, HackensackUMC Mountainside Hospital
VIKRAM GUPTA, MD
St Joseph's University Medical Center
TOM HERBERT, MD
Renown Health System
SAGUN GAUTAM, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
AFSHAN HAMEEDUDDIN, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
MICHAEL H. JUTOVSKY, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
CHU KWAN AUGUSTINE WONG, MD
Clerkship Director, West Suburban Medical Center
CHANDRIKA IYER, MD
St. John Hospital and Medical Center
AISHA M. JALEEL, MD
Humboldt Park Health
JASON JOHNSON, MD
Renown Health System
EDWARD M. KEIDERLING, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MATT KLIPPENSTEIN, MD
Renown Health
HARBINDER (BOBBY) S. KAHLON, MD
Clerkship Director, Renown Health System
ERICKSON U. LIWANAG, MD
Renown Health System
CARMINE A. MAZZELLA, DO
HackensackUMC Mountainside Hospital
BRIAN J. MCCORMACK, MD
Renown Health System
OGADINMA O. MCGEACHY, MD
Interim Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
CHARLENE MILNE, MD
Clerkship Director, JFK Medical Center
SIRAJ M. MOWJOOD, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MARY E. MURPHY, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center

RACHEL O'BYRNE, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
VEENA PANTHANGI, MD
Clerkship Director, St John Hospital and Medical Center
MARK R. PASCHALL, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
ANNE PICCIANO, MD
JFK Medical Center
NIREN RAVAL, DO
Interim Director of Medical Education, Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
DAMOUN A. REZAI, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Borrego Community Health Foundation
IVAN D. RODRIGUEZ, DO, PhD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Larkin Community Hospital
BARRY J. SCOFIELD, MD
St Johns Hospital and Medical Center
DEBORAH E. SMALL, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
STEPHANIE SMITH, MD
HackensackUMC Mountainside
JARED L STAHLCKER, MD
Director of Medical Education, Mercy Health System
MEGHAN L. WARD, MD
Renown Health System
BHANU WUNNAVA, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
JANIS E. ZIMMERMAN, MD
Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical Center
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
WAYNE D. GRAVOIS, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
JOHN P. METZ, MD
JFK Medical Center
JOSEPH DAVID SUAREZ, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Keralty Hos[ital, Miami
DOROTHY OURVAN, DO
Hackensack University Medical Center
SUNG Y. SON CHAE, MD
JFK Medical Center
ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
DEANN L. CUMMINGS, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
GERRY EDWARDS, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
MARY GEISS, DO
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
STEPHEN D. HOAG, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
LYNNE A. HUMPHREY, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
BRIAN R. KLINE, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
VANESSA LALLEY-DEMONG

St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
KRISTEN MCNAMARA, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
JOHN P. O'BRIEN, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
MATTHEW LEE PICONE, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
RYAN G. PLANER, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
INSTRUCTORS
BYRON A. CALLISTE, MD
Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital
JESSICA C. HAUSER-HARRINGTON, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
LYDIA GEORGE-GILBERT, MD
St George's General Hospital
GAIL F. B. HUSBANDS-FRIDAY, MBBS, BSc
St George's General Hospital
KENRICK WAITHE, MD
Clerkship Director, Bronx Care
JACOB M. SMITH, MD
Humboldt Park Health
ADJUNCT INSTRUCTORS
ELIZABETH HUMPHREY- MCNANY, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
Internal Medicine
PROFESSORS
DANIEL D. RICCIARDI, MD, FACP
Executive Vice President, Clinical Development
Director of Medical Education, The Brooklyn Hospital Center
GARY ISHKANIAN, MD
Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, United States, Associate Chair
Department of Medicine
JEFFREY BRENSILVER, MD
Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
TERENCE M. BRADY, MD
Director of Medical Education, Coney Island Hospital
STEPHEN JESMAJIAN, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Montefiore New
Rochelle
FRED M. JACOBS, MD
Executive Vice President, St. George's University School of
Medicine
STANLEY BERNSTEIN, MD
Associate Chair, United States, St. George's University School of
Medicine
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, St. Joseph's
Regional Medical Center
ARLA OGILVIE, MBChB, MRCP
Associate Chair, United Kingdom, Watford General Hospital
TIMOTHY SHELDON BRANNAN, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
STEVEN PULITZER, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ARIF ASIF, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
KATHLEEN CASEY, MD

Jersey Shore University Medical Center
DAVID KOUNTZ, MD
Director of Medical Education, Jersey Shore University Medical Center
LYSSETTE CARDONA, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
KENNETH H.HUPART, MD
Coney Island Hospital
MICHAEL CLEMENTS, MBBS, MD, FRCP
Associate Dean of Academic Affairs, Watford General Hospital
PAUL A. CULLIS, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
MATTHEW S. DRYDEN, MD, MBBS
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
CHRISTOPHER J. DURKIN, MBB, MRCP, FRCP
Clerkship Director, Stoke Mandeville Hospital
NITESH KUHADIYA, MD
Renown Health Systems
ADEL EL-HENNAWY, MD
Coney Island Hospital
MOHAMAD FAKIH, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
STANLEY B. FIEL, MD
Morristown Medical Center
RICHARD M.POMERANTZ, MD
Saint Agnes Hospital
MOHSEN SAADAT, DO
San Joaquin General Hospital
ANTHONY CARLINO, MD
Clerkship Director, St Barnabas Medical Center
JOEL T. FISHBAIN, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
PAUL R.SIERZENSKI, MD
Director of Medical Education, Renown Health Systems
ROBERT G LAHITA, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
JULIUS M. GARDIN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
SUNIL SAPRU, MD, MBBS
St. Barnabas Medical Center
FREDERICK P. MICHAEL, DO
St John Hospital and Medical Center
PAUL YODICE, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
PETER GROSS, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
ALISON GROVE, MD, FRCP, MRCP, MBBChir
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
MARTINE GUEZ, MD
Coney Island Hospital
KANCHAN GUPTA, MD
Coney Island Hospital
SAUID ISHAQ, MBBS, FRCP
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Russells Hall
Hospital
LEONARD B. JOHNSON, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
PADMANABHAN KRISHNAN, MBBS

Coney Island Hospital
FREDERICK MICHAEL, DO
St John Hospital and Medical Center
ROBERT PROVENZANO, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
ROSE RECCO, MD
Coney Island Hospital
FARIBORZ REZAI, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
HOWARD S. ROSMAN, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
LOUIS D. SARAVOLATZ, MD
Clerkship Director, St. John Hospital and Medical Center
ANTHONY D. SLONIM, MD, DrPH
Renown Health System
ANDREW J. SUSSMAN, MD
St. George's University, School of Medicine
WILLIAM A. VENTIMIGLIA, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
STEPHEN WEITZMAN, MD
Dean Emeritus, School of Medicine, St. George's University School of Medicine
CLINICAL PROFESSORS
GERALD COHEN, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
COLIN FEENEY, MD
Director of Medical Education, Alameda County Medical Center
JOHN J. HALPERIN, MD
Overlook Hospital
PAYAM BENSON, MD
St. Mary's Hospital
H. SUDHAKAR PRABHU, MD
Coney Island Hospital
NAYAN K. KOTHARI, MD
St Peter's University Hospital
HERBERT M. SCHUB, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
FAYEZ SHAMOON, MD
St. Michael's Medical Center
ADJUNCT PROFESSORS
TITA D. CASTOR, MD
Director of Medical Education, The Queens Hospital Network
GEORGE N. CORITSIDIS, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
RAND DAVID, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
ISSAC SACHMECHI, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
DOLLAND W. NOEL, MD
Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital
STEVE SACKRIN, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
MACIEJ WALCZYSZYN, MD
Flushing Hospital Medical Center

MICHAEL SOMERO, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
MARIA S. MARITATO, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
MARC ADELMAN, MD
St. Michael's Medical Center
MIRIAM T LEVINE, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
DAVID M. WISA, MD
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
HOWARD A. N.BENN, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
ADAM B. RASKIN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
JOSHUA ROSENBLATT, MD
Director of Medical Education, Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
GEORGE D.LAWRENCE, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Saint Agnes Hospital
MARIA DEL PILAR MORALES, MD
Saint Agnes Hospital
SEAN MICHAEL STUDER, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
RAVI GUPTA, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Long Island Community Hospital
ARCHANA C. SRIDHAR, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
STEPHANIE DELOACH, MD
Clerkship Director, Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
STEPHANIE SHARPS, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
DANIT ARAD, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University Medical Center
CHARLES J. ROGER, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
STEVEN SIEGEL, MD
Coney Island Hospital
MARK H. GOLDBERGER, MD
Coney Island University
STEVEN J. SPERBER, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
EDOUARD DAHER, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
HENRY PIPES BARHAM, MD
Baton Rouge Medical Center
FRANK J. EIDELMAN, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
FREDERICK S. ROSS, MD
Associate Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Cleveland Clinic Hospital
MUHAMMAD ABDULLAH, MD
Coney Island Hospital
MELANIE J. MCKNIGHT, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
DANIEL J. BELL

North Middlesex University Hospital
MARSHALL PATRICK STAGG, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
BRIAN C. SWIRSKY, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ROBERT WONG, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
ROBERT DIGRIGORIO, MD
Brooklyn Hospital Center
DAVID SHERR, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
STEPHEN NICHOLAS SYMES, MD
Director of Medical Education, Center for Haitian Studies
HOWARD S. BUSH, MD
Cleveland Hospital Clinic
DAVID ACIERTO, MD
Renown Health
KELLE L.BROGAN, MD
Renown Health
REBECCA E.BURKE, MD
Renown Health
DANISH ATWAL, MD
Renown Health
HEATHER BAXTER, MD
Renown Health
MOHAMMED ZAWAHIRI, MD
Renown Health
CHRISTIE L ELLIOTT, MD
Renown Health
ROBERT B RICHESON III, MD
Renown Health
THEODORE B.BERNDT, MD
Renown Health
BJORN K.FLORA, MD
Renown Health
KIRSTEN FREDERIKSEN, MD
Renown Health
ARNALDO FLORES LAUS, MD
Renown Health
MICHAEL CASTANEDA GONZALES, MD
Renown Health System
MICHAEL YOUNG, MD
Renown Health
RICHARD KING, MD
Renown Health
HENDERSON LOPEZ, MD
Renown Health
TSUNG-HSIEN JUSTIN LIN, MD
Renown Health
RICHARD M,MAIER, MD
Renown Health
FADI NAJJAR, MD
Renown Health
ADAM SAFDI, MD
Renown Health
RICHARD KING,MD
Renown Health

BURTON TABAAC, MD
Renown Health
RUDY TEDJA, MD
Renown Health
MUKESH SHARMA, MD
Renown Health System
ALI H. KUTOM, MD
Clerkship Director, Humboldt Park Health
DANIEL H. POMERANTZ, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
ST. ANTHONY AMOFAH, MD
Director of Medical Education, Community Health
SRINIVAS KATRAGADDA, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical Center
MARIE L. LAMSEN, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
BASIM AL-KHAFAJI, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
SANTHOSH G. AMBIKA, MD
Renown Health System
LEIGH RENEE ANDERSON, MD
Renown Health System
SHAREN ANGHEL, MD
Overlook Hospital
KARLA M. ARCE, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
HORMOZ ASHTYANI, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
GUL BAHTIYAR, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
NICHOLAS BARANETSKY, MD
St. Michael's Medical Center
SOPHIE BARBANT, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
ANOMADARSHI BARUA, MD
Coney Island Hospital
PRASANTA BASAK, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
KAREN BEEKMAN, MD
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
KEITH A. BELLOVICH, DO
St John Hospital and Medical Center
MICHAEL D. BERNSTEIN, MD
Coney Island Hospital
ASHISH BHARGAVA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
MONICA BHARGAVA, MD
Alameda Health System
ELIAHU BISHBURG, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
JACK BOGOSSIAN, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, St Michael's
Medical Center
EVAN A. BRATHWAITE, MD
Coney Island Hospital
DAVID B. BUTCHER, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center

FERNANDO J. CASTRO-PAVIA, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
EDWARD K. CHAPNICK, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
JIMMY CHONG, BA, MBBCh, BAO, MD, MRCPI, FRCP
Associate Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
Clerkship Director, Royal Hampshire County Hospital
CRISTINA E. CICOGNA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
HILLARY B. CLARKE, MD
Coney Island Hospital
DUDUZILE MUSA, MD, MRCP
Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
JAMES R. COHEN, MD
Renown Health System
AMANDA K. CRAWFORD, MD
Renown Health
RONNY A. COHEN, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
DAVID M. COLLAS, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
Watford General Hospital
DEBRA D. CRAIG, MD
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
SIMON D. CROWTHER, MRCP
Director of Medical Education, Poole General Hospital
SHARAD K. DASS, MD
O'Connor Hospital
RAUL DAVARO, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
THOMAS P. DAVIS, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
MARCIA DEITZ, MD
Coney Island Hospital
KETAN K. DHATARIYA, MD, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RASHMIKANT DOSHI, MD
Coney Island Hospital
SALLY E. EDMONDS, MBBS, MRCP, MD, FRCP
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
MOHAMED EL-GHOROURY, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
ADEL EL-HENNAWY, MD
Coney Island Hospital
HOSSAM ELZAWAWY, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
WILLIAM E. FARRER, MD
Trinitas Regional Medical Center
LINWALD FLEARY, MD
St George's General Hospital
DAVID FLORES, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
CHIEH-LIN FU, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
COLIN M. FULLER, MD
Renown Health System
DANIEL J. GIACCIO, MD
Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital Network

BERNARD GITLER, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
KEVIN J. GRADY, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
JONAH S. GREEN, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
SIMON A. GRUMETT, PhD
Russells Hall Hospital
PHILIPPE GRUNSTEIN, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
LUAIE IDRIS, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
GUNWANT K. GURON, MD
St. Michael's Medical Center
PHILIP A. HANNA, MD
JFK Medical Center
KAREN HENNESSEY, MD
Lincoln Medical Center and Mental Health Center
RONALD D. HERTZ, DO
St John Hospital and Medical Center
RAYMOND C. HILU, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
CHRISTOPHER W. HUGHES, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
FERGUS JACK, MBBS, MBChB, MRCP
MUHAMMAD ASIM KHURSHID
Poole General Hospital
AMIT PAREKH
Poole General Hospital
TANVEE MIR, MD
Wyckoff Heights
JILAN SHAH, MD
Wyckoff Heights
KALYANA C. JANGA, MBBS
Maimonides Medical Center
SYUNG MIN JUNG, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
ZYAD KAFRI, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
SHAHID A. KAUSAR, MD, FRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
JACOBO KIRSCH, MD
Cleveland Clinic Florida
DAVID KUO, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
GINA LA CAPRA, MD
Overlook Hospital
JOHN W. LEE, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
NICK J. LEVELL, MBChB, MRCP, MD, FRCP
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ROSARIO J. LIGRESTI, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
LINA M. ORTEGA, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University Medical Center
MANUEL LOPEZ, MD
Flushing Medical Center

STEFAN LOZEWCZ, MD, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
HIMENDER K. MAKKER, MBBS, MD, MRCP, FRCP, DM
North Middlesex University Hospital
MICHAEL MANDEL, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
JYOTI MATTIA, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
JINESH MEHTA, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
PETER MERRY, MBBS, MRCP
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RAO S. MIKKILINENI, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Jersey City
Medical Center
ANDREW D. MILLAR, MBBS, MD, MRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
STEVEN E. MINNICK, MD
Director of Medical Education, St. John Hospital and Medical
Center
BROOKS A. MIRRER, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
DEEPAK MOHAN, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
IAIN MORRISON, MBBS, MRCP, FRCR
Kent & Canterbury Hospital
DEBASHISH MUKERJEE, BSc, MBBS, MD, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
JOSE M. MUNIZ, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
RAWAN NARWAL, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Mercy St. Vincent Medical Center
GIAN M. NOVARO, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
KENNETH ONG, MD
Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center
JAMES K. ONWUBALILI, MD, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
MANISHA PARULEKAR, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
JEFFREY M. PASSICK, MD
Coney Island Hospital
AMIT A. PATEL, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
JOHN POWELL-JACKSON, MA, MBBChir, MRCP, FRCP
Associate Director, Office of Career Guidance and Student
Development, United Kingdom, St. George's University School
of Medicine
BANDIPALYAM V. PRATHIBHA, MBBS, FRCP
William Harvey Hospital
NAIPPAUL RAMBARAN, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
DONALD M. ROZZELL, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
JAMES SAFFIER, MD
Director of Medical Education, San Joaquin General Hospital
VIRGINIA J. SANDERS ZACHARIAS, MD

St John Hospital and Medical Center
ACHIM SCHWENK, MD, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
SHARON E. SELINGER, MD
Overlook Medical Center
MAMTA SHARMA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
VIJAY S. SHETTY, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Maimonides
Medical Center
NICOLE SIMON, MD
Coney Island Hospital
LAURENCE A. SMOLLEY, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
ROBERTO SOLIS, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
CHRISTOS DIMITRIS ZOUZIAS, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
LISA TANK, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
DAVID TARVER, MBBS, MRCP, FRCR
Poole General Hospital
MOHAN R. THOMAS, MBBS, MD, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
ANDREW UKLEJA, MD
Cleveland Clinic Florida
VISWANATH P. VASUDEVAN, MBBS
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
CARRIE B. WASSERMAN, MD
The Brooklyn Medical Center
AMAN A. VAZIR, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
GUHA K. VENKATRAMAN, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
CURTIS L. WHITEHAIR, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, National
Rehabilitation Hospital
LINDA P. WILLIAMS, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
JOHN S. WILLIAMSON, MD
Renown Health System
PHILIP XIAO, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
MICHAEL F. YACOUB, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
HIROSHI YAMASAKI, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
CHI YUEN YAU, MA, MBBchir, MRCP
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
LINUS M. YOE, MD
Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Hospital Center
FRANK YUPPA, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
MUHAMMAD M. ZAMAN, MD
Coney Island Hospital
ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
DEBRA J. BRENNESSEL, MD

The Queens Hospital Network
ISAIARASI GNANASEKARAN, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
BAOQING LI, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
ADRIANA ABRUDESCU, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
JOSEPH J.LIEBER, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
ELLENA A LINDEN, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
CARLOS SALAMA, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
RICARDO A LOPEZ, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
ALFREDO ASTUA, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
ELIZABETH AWERBUCH, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
SANJIV BAKSHI, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
JOAN M.CURCIO, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
MICHAEL L.FINGERHOOD, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
JOSEPH FARRAYE, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
MIRELA C. FEURDEAN, MD
Overlook Hospital
ADRIANA GRIGORIU, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
JEAN K. FLEISCHMAN, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
REBECCA A. GRIFFITH, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
WILLIAM X. LI, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
GEORGE T. MARTIN, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
TERENCE MCGARRY, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
MAURICE POLICAR, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
LAWRENCE M. REICH, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
VINCENT RIZZO, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
SUSAN SANELLI-RUSSO, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
SUSAN P. STEIGERWALT, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
NANCY TARLIN, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
JOEL M. TOPF, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
MARTIN E. WARSHAWSKY, MD
The Queens Hospital Network

CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

TARANNUM S. KHAN, MD

Cleveland Clinic Hospital

CAROL ANN FOSTER, MD

Wyckoff Heights

E. KENNETH FREIBERG, MD

Director of Medical Education, Wyckoff Heights

THOMAS GIANCARLO, MD

St. John Hospital & Medical Center

KARA B.CHENITZ, MD

St. Micheal's Medical Center

VENKAT BANDA, MD

Director of Medical Education, Baton Rouge General Medical

Center

RODOLFO BLANDON, MD

Cleveland Clinic Hospital

AKIYOMI O. FIELDS, MD

Interim Co-Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Medical Center

WALID BADDOURA, MD,

St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center

RUDOLF L. BORGSTEIN, MBBS, FRCP

North Middlesex University Hospital

WILLIAM CHENITZ, MD

St. Michael's Medical Center

ANTHONY NATELLI, MD

St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center

PATRICK V. PERIN, MD

St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center

AUDANIS VERTUS, MD

Kings County Hospital Center

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

DANA TARINA, MD

Clerkship Director, Jersey shore University Medical Center

DEEPAK ASTI, MD

Wyckoff Heights

KHIN AUNG, MD

Wyckoff Heights

NELLI FROMER, MD

Wyckoff Heights

STELLA IYAYEVA, MD

Wyckoff Heights

KHIN MAR KO, MD

Wyckoff Heights

PARVEZ MIR, MD

Wyckoff Heights

TUN WIN NAING, MD

Wyckoff Heights

TARIK BIN NASER, MD

Wyckoff Heights

GOPI K.PUNUKOLLU, MD

Wyckoff Heights

SRIDHAR P.REDDY, MD

Wyckoff Heights

NATALYA RUKAVISHNIKOVA, MD

Wyckoff Heights

ZEYAR THET, MD

Clerkship Director, Wyckoff Heights

ALEJANDRA CAMPOS, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
M. SAMER KHOLOKI, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
MOHAMMED A.QURESHI, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
MUHAMMAD A.SHAHZAD, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
CYNTHIA M.WONG, MD
Woddhull Medical & Mental Health Center
NABIL GHANI, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, St. Peters University Hospital
AUON A HAMADANI,MD
St. Peters University Hospital
ANIL ANANDAM,MD
Clerkship Director, St. Peters University Hospital
ASIM A.KHAN, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, St. Peters University Hospital
FARAH TANVEER, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
RAGHAVENDRA A KAMATH, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
MICHAEL S.KERN, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
RENE A FRANCO-ELIZONDO, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
MOHAMED S.DAHODWALA, MD
Saint Anthony's Hospital
ALFREDI J. MENA LORA, MD
Clerkship Director, Saint Anthony's Hospital
DOUGLAS H. ZAEH, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
CHRISTOS PARAS, MD
Director of Medical Education, Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
GLENN MARSHAK, MD
St. Francis Medical Center, CA
ALEXANDER ROTH, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
REZA SAMAD, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
MELANIE C.BROWN, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
FAYE YIN, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
JOSEPH R.DE PASQUALE, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
MARIO ERNESTO APONTES RUIZ, MD
Renown Health
HAMAD ASHRAF, MD
Renown Health
SANSAN CAO, MD
Renown Health
IRWIN CLAVEL, MD
Renown Health
CRISTINE AZVEDO LISTA, MD
Renown Health
THOMAS S. DAVEE, MD

Renown Health
SANTOS DE LOS, MD
Renown Health
BRUCE DENNEY, MD
Renown Health
GIORGİ BERULAVA, MD
Renown Health
GABRIEL BOU MERHI, MD
Renown Health
DAVID BROCK, MD
Renown Health
OMAR ASHRAF, MD
Renown Health
MELANIE D. FOX, - DO
Renown Health
JOEL FRANCE - DO
Renown Health
VUNGHI HOANG, MD
Renown Health
MUHAMMAD FARAZ YOUNUS, MD
Renown Health
AMANDA HURD, MD
Renown Health
JOSHUA FARSHAUD JEWELL, MD
Renown Health
AUNG KYAW ZAW, MD
Renown Health
JASKARIN KAUR, MD
Renown Health
MOVSES KAZANCHYAN, MD
Renown Health
FRANCIS P.KELLEY, MD
Renown Health
HTET W.KHINE, MD
Renown Health
YI ZHENG, MD
Renown Health
PLUEN ZIU, MD
Renown Health
JERRY ZEBRACK, MD
Renown Health
SARAH KIANI, MD
Renown Health
NAZAR M. SANOUSI, MD
Renown Health System
BRANDI KINDIG, MD
Renown Health
CHARLENE LETCHFORD, MD
Renown Health
LEVENTE JR LEVAI, MD
Renown Health
NATALIE LEWMAN, MD
Renown Health
FARAH MADHANI-LOVELY, MD
Renown Health
JAYSON WEIR, MD
Renown Health

KATIE MANNO, MD
Renown Health
SUSAN MARRON, MD
Renown Health
KRISTEN MARSHALL, MD
Renown Health
ROBERT MATZ, MD
Renown Health
JAYSON MORGAN, MD
Renown Health
ASEM A. MUTASHER, MD
Renown Health
ASHLEY NAUGHTON, MD
Renown Health
EMILY NGUYEN, MD
Renown Health
JEFFREY BRENT PEEL, MD
Renown Health
ROBERT PETERS, MD
Renown Health
SELMA RASHID, MD
Renown Health
ANTON RETS, MD
Renown Health
SHINING SUN, MD
Renown Health
ASHUTOSH NAARAAYAN, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
PATRICA CASTRO-AUVET, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
EDWIN CHIU, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ANDRA BATLIN, MD
O'Connor Hospital
CHRISTINE J.YUN, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
OMOTOLA T.DAWODU, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
FRANCO ANGELO FALCONE, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
SHANCHA GANESAN, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
RAJESH VERMA, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
JOSEPH A.GORGA, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
SYED WASIF HUSSAIN, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ANGELA C.GRIGOS, MD
Richmond University Medical Center
JOHN CULLEN, MD
Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital
ROVEENA N. GOVEAS, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
BIJAL SHAH MEHTA, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
SON TRUONG NGUYEN, MD

Coney Island Hospital
RIBAL S. DARWISH, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Delray Medical Center
CARLOS A GUTIERREZ, JR, MD
Delray Medical Center
GABRIEL SANDKOVSKY, MD
Delray Medical Center
SUSAN E SAXE, MD
Delray Medical Center
RICARDO A. S. CONTI, MD
Saint Agnes Hospital
LUIS A TORRES-ROMAN, MD
Clerkship Director, Delray Medical Center
HARALABOS ZACHARATOS, MD
JFK Medical Center
OMAR SRAJUL HASEN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
ALEXANDER D. DOAN, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto
ERIK R. Lacy, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Doctors
Hospital Modesto
YOEL R. VIVAS, MD
Delray Medical Center
AMY E. ALSPACH, MD
Renown Health
KURT L. WIESE, MD
Delray Medical Center
JI YEON (JAN) PARK, MD
Coney Island Hospital
NILKA Y FIGUEROA RIVERA, MD
Coney Island Hospital
KHAIT, EUGENE, MD
Coney Island Hospital
KHAN, M. SHAHID ATIQUE, MD
Coney Island Hospital
NICHOLAS EDWARD EVANS, MD
Poole General Hospital
GEORGE J JUANG, MD
Coney Island Hospital
JOHN. P. DONOHUE, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
NAVNEET KAUR KALSI
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
ALEKSANDRE TORELI (KAKAURIDZE), MD
Coney Island Hospital
MEENAKSHI PARSAD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
AMAR V. DAVE, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
DIANE LEE CARLSON, MD
Cleavelan Hospital Clinic
AARON SETH DEWITT, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
SURAKANTI, SHRAVANI, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
SURAKANTI, VENKAT, MD

Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ROBERT L. LEVEY, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Medical Center
IRINA RONDEL, MD
The Brooklyn Medical Center
SHERLYN D. TROTMAN, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
SAMIR ABDELHADI, DO
Hackensack University Medical Center
IRFAN ADMANI, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
MARK STEPHEN AVILA, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
JEREMY S. BLEICHER, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
VICTOR SERGIO LOPEZ DE MENDOZA, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
YOANDY RODRIGUEZ FUENTES, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
AIMEE GONZALEZ, MD
Clerkship Director, Keralty Hospital, Miami
THOMAS FROLICH, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
DARBY SIDER, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
CHRISTIAN A. HALL, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
WILLIAM KEITH KELLUM, MD
Baton Rouge Medical Center
KATHERIN EAGAN MAY, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
SHATA YOUSEF MURAD, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
CHENNA REDDY NALABOLU, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
NAKIA A. NEWSOME, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
OANA MARIA PETCU, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
KARTHIK KRISHNA REDDY, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
SARAH ROBICHAUX, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
GAETANO III RUGGIERO, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
MARK J. ANDREWS, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
DIANA CHAN, MD
Clerkship Director, Overlook Hospital
SUHEL H. AHMED, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
NANCY GROSS, MA
Overlook Hospital
DANIEL EMILIAN EPURESCU, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
FREDERICK E. WIEN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center

ROLANDO PEREZ, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
FABIAN CANDOCIAN, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
MAURO BRAUN, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
GEORGIA ANASTASIA PATIKOGLOU, MD
Coney Island Hospital
ADNAN AKBAR, MD
Renown Health System
SOLAIMAN ALGHARBI, MD
Renown Health System
GEORGE MATTHEW DILLON, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
GODWIN MAMUTSE, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
THOMAS JAMES MARSHALL, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
HELEN MAY, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
SARKIS ARABIAN, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
SIMON BADIN, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
BINDU BALANI, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
JAEHOON CHUNG, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
ELIZABETH BANKSTAHL, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
RAFAEL BEJARANO-NARBONA, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
SILVIA BERCOVICI, MD
Coney Island Hospital
MARK R. BERMAN, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
BRANDON J. BOESCH, DO
Alameda Health System
ALLA BOGORODOVSKY, MD
Coney Island Hospital
CHRISTOPHER BOOS, MD, MBBS
Poole General Hospital
CAROLINA I. BORZ-BABA, MD
Clerkship Director, St Mary's Hospital
ALANDE BREZAULT, MD
Center for Haitian Studies
BARRY A. BROOK, MD
The Jewish Hospital
CARL BROOKES, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
North Hampshire Hospital
PAUL H. BYSSAINTHE, MD
Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center
RAFAEL CABRALES, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
GERARDO CAPO, MD
Trinitas Regional Medical Center
THANDAVABABU CHELLIAH, MD

Coney Island Hospital
YAW-LING CHEN, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
SENAN DEVENDRA, MD. MBChB, MRCP
Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital
RAJAPRIYA MANICKAM, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
MICHAEL D. DELIS, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
SAMIT S. DESAI, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
OMAR FERNANDEZ, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
RAMESH DHARAWAT, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
JASON DONAGHUE, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
F. SANTI DI FRANCO, MD
Clerkship Director, Flushing Medical Center
LEONARD DIRE, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
SHAMS UD DUJA, MBBS, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
AARON E. FALK, MD
Renown Health System
FARBOD, FARMAND, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
ELIE FEIN, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
ANDRAS FENYVES, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
JOHN FIRTH, mbcHb, MRCPPath, FRCPath
North Middlesex University Hospital
REBECCA GILLIBRAND
North Middlesex University Hospital
NORRIS FOX, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
PAUL K. FOZO, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, St John Hospital and Medical Center
THOMAS G. FROHLICH, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
ELENA FROLOVA, MD
Coney Island Hospital
RICHARD P. GANCHAN, MD
Renown Health System
SUBHANI GAUTAM, MD
Renown Health System
LEE MICHAEL GERWITZ, MD
Renown Health System
JEREMY GONDA, MD
Renown Health System
WILLIAM GRAHAM, MD
Renown Health System
MOHAMMAD YUSUF HANIF, MD
Renown Health System
GABRIEL GAVRILESCU, MD

Cleveland Clinic Hospital
ANAS HADEH, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
GREGORY GOIKHBERG, MD
Coney Island Hospital
GUNARATNAM J. GUNATHILAGAN, MRCP
Clerkship Director, Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother Hospital
SYED HASAN, MBBS, FCPS, MRCP
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
HEATHER HENDERSON, DO
St John Hospital and Medical Center
STANLEY B. HOLSTEIN, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
JENNIFER S. HUGHES, MD
Alameda Health System
TAMSIN LEVY, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
SCOT LYNCH, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
ERIK ILYAYEV, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
PRISCILLA D. KASZUBSKI, DO
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
NEELIMA KETHINENI, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
GULAM M. KHAN, MBBS, MS, FRCS
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
ELIZABETH JALKUT, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
LINNA KHO, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
SOO-CHONG KIM, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
CHRISTOPHER M. KOZLOWSKI, MD
Renown Health System
STEPHEN KWON, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
KAMESWARI D. LAKSHMI, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
SHERIF A. A. LATIF, MBChB, MRCS, FRCR
Russells Hall Hospital
JEFFREY A. LEDERMAN, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
JEFFREY L. LEVINE, Ph.D.
Director of Medical Education, Atlantic Health System
SEAN LINDSTEDT, MD
Renown Health System
AMY L.LLEWELLYN, MD
Renown Health System
BENNY LIU, MD
Alameda Health System
SCOTT LYNCH, MD
Alameda Health System
RIZWAN MAHMOOD, MBBS, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
GODWIN MAMUTSE, MD, MRCP, MBChB, BSc
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital

MARINA MARGULIS, MD
Coney Island Hospital
VALENTIN MARIAN, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
JOHANNY M GARCIA, MD
Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
KRISTEN MARSHALL, MD
Renown Health System
PAUL R. MAXWELL, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
NANCY A. MESIHA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
PATRICK MICHAEL, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
GEORGE J. MICHEL, MD
Clerkship Director, Larkin Community Hospital
VJEKOSLAV MIKELIC, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
ARTHUR E. MILLMAN, MD
Trinitas Regional Medical Center
SUNITA R. MISTRY, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
VINEETH MOHAN, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
SHYAM S. MOUDGIL, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
SUNIL V. NAIR, BSc, MBBS, MRCP, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
MARTIN PHILLIPS, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
CHRIS SAWH, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
MATTHEW R. TODD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
IMRAN NAQVI, MD
The Jewish Hospital
HUSSEIN OTHMAN, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
HEMANG PATEL, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
JASON R. OUELETTE, MD
St Mary's Hospital
MANISH PAGARIA, MBBS, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
DARSHAN D. PANDIT, MBBS, MD, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
RAVI KUMAR MENON,
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University Hospital
HASSAN D. O. PARAISO, MD, MRCP
Russelss Hall Hospital
SALLY D. PARRY, MD FRCP, MRCP
Poole General Hospital
RAJNIKANT B. PATEL, MD
Coney Island Hospital
ROBERT A. PILOTO, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
RUTH B. POOLE, FRCP, MRCP

Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital
CRAIG PRESCOT
Poole General Hospital
MOHAMMAD Z. RAHMAN, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
JENNIFER CASEY, DO
Humboldt Park Health
RICHARD SAITTA, MD
MonteFiore New Rochelle
VICTOR PELAEZ, MD
Humboldt Park Health
HARIS RANA, MD
Clerkship Director, St. Peter's University Hospital
KAMBIZ RAOUFI, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
Coney Island University
JOHANNA ROSENTHAL, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
AMIR AUSEF, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
MICHAEL J. REYNOLDS, MBBS, FRCP, MRCP
Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital
AMIN FARAH, MD
Desert Regional
APOLLO GULLE, MD
Clerkship Director, Desert Regional
DAVID RITCHIE, MD
Renown Health System
HAVEN M RITCHIE, MD
Renown Health System
JOSHUA ROSENBERG, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
CHRISTOPHER J. ROWAN, MD
Renown Health System
ROBERT RUBIN, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital
LYUDMILA RUBINSHTEYN, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Richmond
University Medical Center
KORDO B. A. SAEED, FRCPPath, MSc, MBChB
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
NOREEN SAKOWITZ-COHEN, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
ABDUL SALAM, MBBS, FRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
MARCOS A. SANCHEZ-GONZALEZ, MD
Associate Director of Medical Education, Larkin Community
Hospital
ARUNIMA SARKAR, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
RADMILA SAVCIC-KOS, MD
Clerkship Director, Renown Health System
RICHARD SEHER, MD
Renown Health System
STEFAN SCHMIDHUBER, MD
Renown Health System
RANI SEBTI, MD

Hackensack University Medical Center
HAMID SHAABAN, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
ALI H. SHAKIR, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
RAJANINDER SHARMA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
POOJA SHARMA, MD
O'Connor Hospital
ALEXANDER D.DOAN, MD
Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital
CLARK B. SHERER, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Trinitas Regional
SHARANABASAPPA SHETTY, MD, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
GUNJAN J. SHUKLA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
NILESH B. SHUKLA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
HAROON SIDDIQUE, MBBS, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
IBRAHIM N.SOLIMAN, MD
Coney Island Hospital
NIKET SONPAL, MD
Clerkship director, Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
KEVIN STADTLANDER, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
ALEX STEPENSKY, MD
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital
JANICE M. STEPHENSON, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
FRANK M. TAMARIN, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
HENRY DELBEAU, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
ALAN FETTERMAN,MD
Long Island Community Hospital
NEERAJ KATRIYAR, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
BRIAN LEE, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
ZUBIN THARAYIL, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
MANOJ TREHAN, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
PETER URAZOV, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
MELISSA M ARREDONDO RUPP, MD
MacNeal Hospital
PRIYANKA SULTANIA DUDANI, MD
Clerkship Director, MacNeal Hospital
BAUDELIO HERRADA,MD
MacNeal Hospital
CHRISTINE JOY JUNIA,MD
MacNeal Hospital
KOMAL KAUL, MD
MacNeal Hospital

ROBERT C. LICHTENBERG, MD
MacNeal Hospital
FRANCES G. TARDY-RIVERA, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
LARA C. THAN, MD
Director of Medical Education, Cleveland Clinic Florida

MOHAN THAPA, MBBS, FRCP
Watford General Hospital
TAMAR TORONJADZE, MD
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
WILLIAM R. VENTURA, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
AKBARALI G. VIRANI, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
AAIZA AAMER, MD
Rutgers Jersey City Medical Center
STEFAN BALAN, MD
Rutgers Jersey City Medical Center
MEREDITH COYLE, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
MOHAMMAD KOUSHA, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
MIRIAM T LEVINE, MD
St. John Hospital & Hospital Center
MICHAEL R.AGNELLI, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
SANEEETHA PABOLU, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
VABHAVE PAL, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
MITCHELL S. WHITEMAN, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
TROY L. WIEDENBECK, MD
Renown Health System
MILA YAKOBY, MD
Coney Island Hospital
RAKHMIN YUSUPOV, MD
Coney Island Hospital
AMIN FARAH, MD
Mission Community Hospital St. Francis Medical Center, CA
GLENN MARSHAK, MD
Director of Medical Education, Mission Community Hospital
CESAR PALANA, MD
Clerkship Director, Mission Community Hospital
Clerkship Director, Desert Regional St. Francis Medical Center
ANANTJIT SINGH, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, St. Francis
Medical Center
MOHAMMAD B. ZALT, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
SAMER H ALSAMMAN, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
IAN JACOB ANDERSON, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
VENUGOPAL VATSAVAYI, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center

VIJAYA VELLANKI, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
AARON C. WILLIAMS, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
GIOVANNI FRANCHIN, MD
Bronx Care
MOHAN R. THOMAS
Russells Hall Hospital
INDRE VERPETINSKE
Russells Hall Hospital
MIN YEN WONG
Russells Hall Hospital
ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
HENNA BORNEO, MD
Clerkship Director, Alameda County Medical Center
VIHREN G. DIMITROV, MD
Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center
SULAIMAN AZEEZ, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
AMMAR EDDIN NASSAR, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
JEWEL D. ALLEYNE, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
VASANTHI ARUMUGAM, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital Network
MICHELE ELKINS, MD
Overlook Hospital
NEHAD SHABAREK, MD
Lincoln Medical Center
ALEKSEY KAMENETSKY, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
ANATOLY LEYTIN, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens'
KHALID MAHMOOD, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
MOIZ M. KASUBHAI, MD
Lincoln Medical Center and Mental Health Center
SYED SOHAIL ALI, MD
Mercy St. Vincent Medical Center
RAUL C. MANRIQUE, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
ISHITA BANSAL, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
FRANK P. NOTO, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
NITI RAJPAL, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
ADESH A RAMDASS, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
KOSUKE KEN IWAKI, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
JAMEET SANDHU, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
DEMSAS NEGASH, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
SHERRY SINGH MOHAPATRA, MD
Associate Dean, Clinical Development, St George's University,

School of Medicine
ROBERT THOMPSON, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital Network
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
CATALINA R. NEGULESCU, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
GEORGE STOUPAKIS, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
SUMANTACHAUDHURI, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Hemet Global
ANGELO GEORGE BELLARDINI, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
JUAN C.OJEA, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
VILA I. RAUL, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
AZRA SYED, MD
Coney Island Hospital
JENNIFER M SARDONE-PONNAPPAN, MD
MacNeal Hospital
LAUREN M SULLIVAN, MD
Director of Medical Education, MacNeal Hospital
WILLIAM E. RUSSELL, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
THOMAS J. CLARK, MD
Director of Medical Education, Desert Regional Hospital
TATI, VASUDEV, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ZUCKERMAN, STEVEN JEFFREY, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ROSENTHAL, JOHANNA, MD
Coney Island Hospital
VATSAVAI S.RAJU, MD
Clerkship Director, Baton Rouge General Medical Center
RAFAEL E. PAJARO, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
SUBHAKAR GUMMANDI, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
MICHAEL J. GOLDFISCHER, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
TRANICE D. JACKSON, MD
Director of Medical Education, Lincoln Medical & Mental Health
Center
QURESH KHAIRULLAH, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
DEEPAK SHRIVASTAVA, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
MOHAMMAD TARIQ JAVED, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
INSTRUCTORS
GABRIELA BAMBRICK-SANTOYO, MD
HackensackUMC Mountainside
DRUPAD JOSHI, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
LOKESH LAHOTI, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
KRISHDEEP KHOSLA, MD

West Suburban Medical Center
JOSHUA BIGLER, MD
Renown Health
DEREK ROBERT FREIHEIT, MD
Renown Health
BENJAMIN PROHASKA, MD
Renown Health
TYLER R.HARTLEY, MD
Renown Health
LILLIAN MORTON, MD
Renown Health
THI THI WIN, MD
Renown Health
LAVANYA NAMBALLA, MD
Renown Health
QUANG B.VINH, MD
Renown Health
MICHAEL SONG, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
DAVID A. TORRES, MD
Delray Medical Center
LIZA PAUL, MD
FLUSHING Hospital Medical Center
PRABASH KONERU, MD
Associate Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Kings County Hospital Center
DENISE BYRD, NP
Montefiore New Rochelle
CHRISTINA ALSOP, APRN
Renown Health System
SERGEY KUHAREVIC, MD
Renown Health System
KWAKU GYEKYE, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
CARL L. FIGLIOLA, PhD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
EITHAN ORLEV-SHITRIT, MD
Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital
ALISHA C.BUBB, MD
St. George's General Hospital, Grenada
Obstetrics/Gynecology
PROFESSORS
PAUL H. KASTELL, MD, JD, MBA
Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
Director of Medical Education, Woodhull Medical and Mental
Health Center
THAD DENEHY, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
MITCHELL P. DOMBROWSKI, MD
Clerkship Director, St. John Hospital and Medical Center
EDWIN R. GUZMAN, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
SHELLEE R. LAZAR, MD
Hemet Global.
MIKIO A. NIHRA, MD
Hemet Global.
DOTUN OGUNYEMI, MD

Arrowhead Regional Medical Center.
MARTIN L. GIMOVSKY, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
BRIAN A. MASON, MD
St. John Hospital and Medical Center
FRANCES MCGILL, MD
Professor, St. George's University School of Medicine
RICHARD C. MILLER, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
MICHAEL MORETTI, MD
Richmond University Medical Center
EDWARD J. WOLF, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
CLINICAL PROFESSORS
MANUEL ALVAREZ, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
ROGER P. KIERCE, MD
Clerkship Director, St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
ADJUNCT PROFESSORS
JASMIN MOSHIRPUR, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q Associate Professors
ABDULLAH AL-KHAN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
NICOLE M. ASTILL, MD
Clerkship Director, Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center
JASON BELL, MD
St George's University School of Medicine
NATALIE I. BILENKI, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
DANA K. BRYANT, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
TYRONE T. CARPENTER, MBBS
Poole General Hospital
SERENA H. CHEN, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
FRANCES A. EVANS, MBBS, FRCS, MRCOG
North Middlesex University Hospital
ABIODUN FAKOKUNDE, MBBS, FWACS, MRCOG
North Middlesex University Hospital
ILIAS GIARENIS, MRCOG, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ABHA GOVIND, MBBS, DGO, MRCOG
North Middlesex University Hospital
TIMOTHY C. HILLARD, BM, DM, MRCOG, FRCOG
Associate Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital
RUSSELL R. HOFFMAN, MD
Overlook Hospital
ANNI P. INNAMAA, MBChB, MRCOG, DM
Poole General Hospital
ALDO D. KHOURY, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
HENRY LAM, MD
Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical Center
MICHAEL LEWIS, MBBS, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
JOSEP M. LLAHI-CAMP, MRCOG

North Middlesex University Hospital
WASIM LODHI, MBBS, MCPS, MRCOG
North Middlesex University Hospital
ALASTAIR MCKELVEY, MRCOG, MBBCh
Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
EDWARD MORRIS, MBBS, MRCOG, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
SUSHMA NAKRA, MD
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital
JOSEPH NIETO, MRCOG, LMS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
MALCOLM PADWICK, MBBS, MD, MRCOG, FRCOG
Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital
MICHAEL F. PRYSAK, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
HUGH QUASHIE, MD
Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital
MICHAEL SBARRA, MD
Assistant Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Hackensack University Medical Center
PAUL T. SCHNATZ, MD
Clerkship Director, Providence Hospital & Medical Center
ANNE M. SCHNEIDER, MD
St. John Hospital and Medical Center
RITA SHATS, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Richmond University Medical Center
RICHARD P. P. SMITH, PhD, MBChB, MRCOG
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
CLAUDINE M. SYLVESTER, MD
Clerkship Director, St. Barnabas Medical Center
DEBRA J. WRIGHT, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
WAI-CHEONG YOONG, MBBCh, BAO, MRCOG, MD, CCST
North Middlesex University Hospital
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
AMELIA S. BLISSETT, MD
Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center
JIMENA B. ALVAREZ, MD
Saint Anthony Hospital
CARLOS W. BENITO, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
RASHDA IMRAN, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
LATHA VINAYAKARAO, MBBS, MRCP
Poole General Hospital
JOHN PETER KOULOS, MD
Lincoln Medical Center
CAROLE L. KOWALCZYK, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
KIRSTY REVELL, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
DAVID M. ZALENSKI, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
KOLAWOLE AKINNAWONU, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
ANDREW DITCHIK, MD

The Queens Hospital Network
ALEKSANDR M. FUKS, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
ISHA MEHTA, MD
Clerkship Director, NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
WENDY WILCOX, MD
Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
MICHAEL CABBAD, MD
Associate Chair, United States, Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Hospital Center
JOHN A. KINDZIERSKI, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
JOANNA C. PESSOLANO, MD
Richmond University Medical Center
SHIRLEY P. WONG, DO
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
DANIEL FAUSTIN, MD
Wyckoff Heights
GHADIR M. SALAME, MD
Wyckoff Heights
TONI A. STERN, MD, MD
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
ADEWALE ADEYEMO, MBChB, MRCOG
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University Hospital
ABU ALAM, MD
Clerkship Director, Trinitas Regional Medical Center
TATIANA AMBARUS, MD
Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
RADU APOSTOL, DO
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital
ATA ATOGHO, MD
Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies
RENEE F. BEHRENS, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
DAVID BINDER, MD
Coney Island Hospital
DENNIS M. CARDEN, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MARIO N. CORDERO-GAMEZ, MD
Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital
TIMOTHY J. DUNCAN, MBBS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
SHERMAN DUNN, JR., DO
Coney Island Hospital
GARY J. FIASCONARO, MD
Associate Advisor, Office of Career Guidance and Student Development, St. George's University School of Medicine
MITCHELL GREENBAUM, DO
Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical Center
DEEPA JANGA, MD, MBBS, MRCOG
North Middlesex University Hospital
MINUCHEHR KASHEF, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
CASSIE LAASCH, MD
St. John Hospital and Medical Center

CHOY HOA LEE, MD, MBChB
William Harvey Hospital
JONATHAN A. LIPPIAT, MD, MRCOG, MBBCH
Poole General Hospital
VIVIAN LO, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
NICOLA MCCORD, MBBCh, MRCOG, BSc
Poole General Hospital
IMAD S. MUFARRIJ, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Holy Cross
Hospital
PRADIP MUKHERJEE, MD
Coney Island Hospital
KATE NEALES, MBBS, FRANZCOG, MRCOG
Clerkship Director, William Harvey Hospital
DAISY M. NIRMAL, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RICHARD T. RINDFUSS, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
BENNYE D. RODGERS, MD
Clerkship Director, San Joaquin General Hospital
GRAHAM ROSS, MBBCh, MRCOG
Director of Medical Education, Queen Elizabeth Queen Mother
Hospital
THERESA SIMON, MD
St George's General Hospital
SAVITA SINGH, MD, MRCOG
North Hampshire Hospital
C. PAUL SINKHORN, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
AMARA SOHAIL, MBBS, MRCOG
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, North
Hampshire Hospital
RICHARD A. STEWART, DO
Clerkship Director, St Peter's University Hospital
MEDHA SULE, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ELENITA TAGLE, MD
Coney Island Hospital
CALVIN E. THOMAS, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
AYCAN TURKMEN, MD
Coney Island Hospital
JOSEPH VAYDOVSKY, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
SHYLA R. VENGALIL, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
NATHAN WAGSTAFF, MD
St. John Hospital and Medical Center
DANIEL P. WEBSTER, MBChB, BSc, MRCOG
Poole General Hospital
UZMA ZAFAR, MBBS, MRCOG
Russells Hall Hospital
NOELLE M. AIKMAN, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
OMROU ALICHYIB, MD
Wyckoff Heights

CHARLES CLIFFORD ALSTON, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
MUHAMMAD "FAISAL" ASLAM, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
CHARLES R. S. BAKER, MD
Poole General Hospital
SUDIPTA BANERJEE, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
MONIQUE BROTMAN, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
ERROLL BYER, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
KANCHI CHADHA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
JED B. CUTLER, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ANTHONY N. DARDANO, MD
Delray Medical Center
UZMA ZAFAR, MBBS, MRCOG, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
WILBURN P. DUROUSSEAU, MD
Dessert Reginal, Mission Community, St. Francis Medical Center—CA
MOHAMMADREZA GHAYURI, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
JAMES J. GOMES, MD
Wyckoff Heights
EMIL L. GURSHUMOV, MD
Wyckoff Heights
SADIA LJAZ, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
KETAN JOBANPUTRA, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
BABU KARAVADRA, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
AKILANDESWARI KARTHIKEY, MD
North Middlesex University Hospital
AHN LE, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
LOUIS G. LIM, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
WASIM LODHI, MD
North Middlesex University Hospital
HELEN MA, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
GINJA M. MORREALE, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
SAMI M. MUFARRIJ, MD
Holy Cross
ANA T. MUÑOZ-MATTA, MD
Wyckoff Heights
KANNAN MURALIKRISHNAN, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
FARIMA NAQVI, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
ELEXIE IHEANYL OPARA, MD
North Middlesex University Hospital

MUKESH PATEL, MD
Saint Anthony Hospital
DUSAN PERISIC, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
RALPH L. RUGGIERO, MD
Wyckoff Heights
MICHAEL SBARRA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
AMR SHAYEB, MD
Wyckoff Heights
IAN SIMPSON, MD
North Hampshire Hospital
AMI VAIDYA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
REBEKAH VALTHATY, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
JORGE VENEGAS, MD
Wyckoff Heights
ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
ISHA MEHTA, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital Network
ANN M. WOO, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
DONGPING ZHANG, DO
Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital Network
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
GAIL BRENNER, MD
Coney Island Hospital
SIMON G. KOKKINAKIS, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Richmond University Medical Center
INSTRUCTORS
CHOLENE D. ESPINOZA, MD
St George's University, School of Medicine
GUILLERMO GIRON, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MAX IZBICKI, MD
Clerkship Director, Norwegian American Hospital
VERONICA ALVAREZ-GLIANA, MD
Community Health
RUBY GRANGER, MD
St. George's General Hospital (GRENADA)
ALICIA HUCKABY, MD
Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center
Pediatrics
PROFESSORS
NINAD DESAI, MD
Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
Director of Medical Education, Kings County Hospital Center
MAX J. COPPES, MD
Renown Health System
BEATRIZ CUNILL-DE SAUTU, MD
Miami Children's Hospital
WILLIAM DEBRUIN, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
MARIA L. DUENAS, MD
St. John Hospital and Medical Center
MARK P. DYKE, MBChB, MRCP

Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
DAVID R. FERNANDES, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
IVAN L. HAND, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
MICHAEL B. HARRIS, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
LUDOVICO GUARINI, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
SUSAN SZPUNAR, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
ROBERTO A. JODORKOVSKY, MD
Clerkship Director, St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
WARREN SEIGEL, MD
Associate Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
Coney Island Hospital
ANTHONY D. SLONIM, MD, DrPH
Renown Health System
MUHAMMAD WASEEM, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
PHYLLIS WEINER, MD
Professor, St. George's University School of Medicine
TIMOTHY S. YEH, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
CLINICAL PROFESSORS
RANI SIMON GEREIGE, MD
Miami Children's Hospital
MICHAEL LAMACCHIA, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
KENNETH V. LIEBERMAN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
ALBERT SANZ, MD, FAAP
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
PRAMOD NARULA, MD
New York Methodist Hospital
ADJUNCT PROFESSORS
JOHN T. ADAMS, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
IQBAL N. ALLARAKHIA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
RANDI S. WASSERMAN, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
WILLIAM R. BERNSTEIN, MD
St Peter's University Hospital
ALOK BHUTADA, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
JEFRY L. BIEHLER, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Miami Children's Hospital
NIDA BLANKAS-HERNAEZ, MD
Clerkship Director, Norwegian American Hospital
JEFFREY BOSCAMP, MD
Clerkship Director, Hackensack University Medical Center
RENATO S. CASABAR, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
SHAKUNTALA N. CHANDRA, MD

St Peter's University Hospital
A. MAKSUD A. CHOWDHURY, MD
Coney Island Hospital
ANTHONY S. COHN, MBBS, MRCP
Watford General Hospital
MARCUS E DEGRAW, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
RICHARD DEGROOTE, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
MARIA C. ESPIRITU-FULLER, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
MOHAMED I. GAFFOOR, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
BASEL HAMZEH, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
RONALD D. HERTZ, DO
St John Hospital and Medical Center
JOSEPH A. HOLAHAN, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
ELLEN B. KAPLAN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
MICHAEL KEENAGHAN, MD
Associate Director of Medical Education, Kings County Hospital Center
JUAN C. KUPFERMAN, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
CARLOS LASTRA, MD
St Peter's University Hospital
MICHAEL G. MARCUS, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
SUSAN G. MAUTONE, MD
Clerkship Director, Hackensack University Medical Center
ALAN J. MELTZER, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
JOHN J. MESSINA, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
MARY-ANNE MORRIS, MD, MBBS, MRCP, FRCPPCH
Associate Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
Associate Chair, Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
BEVERLY NELSON, MD
Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital
TIMOTHY P. NEWSON, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, William Harvey Hospital
LARA A. PAPPAS, MD
St Peter's University Hospital
STEPHEN PERCY, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
JENNIFER L. PINTILIANO, MD
Coney Island Hospital
NAIPPAUL RAMBARAN, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
GWEN B. RAPHAN, MD
Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital Network
SELEEM RAZA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
ASHLEY REECE, MBChB, MSc, MRCPCH

Watford General Hospital
LUIS RODRIGUEZ, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
JOSE M. RUB, MD
Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies
RANDALL S. SCHLIEVERT, MD
Director of Medical Education, Mercy, St Vincent Medical Center
ARVIND R. SHAH, MD, DCH, MRCP, FRCPCH
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University Hospital
JON F. SICAT, MD
Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
ANUP SINGH, MD
St Peter's University Hospital
MUTHAYIPALAYAM C. THIRUMOORTHI, MD
Clerkship Director, St John Hospital and Medical Center
MARK P. TIGHE, MD
Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital
THOMAS T.M. TSANG, MBBS, FRCP
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ANU VENKAT, MD
St Peter's University Hospital
GRACIELA WETZLER, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
TYREE M. S. WINTERS, DO
Clerkship Director, Morristown Medical Center
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
TERESA M. LEMMA, MD
Clerkship Director, Richmond University Medical Center
HERNANDO J. LYONS, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
PATRICK V. PERIN, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
ADEL M. ZAUK, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
MARCY STEIN-ALBERT, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital Network
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
JAVIER AISENBERG, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
BETTY ANSONG-ASSOKU, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
PATRICIA C. APOLINARIO, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
BURTON E. APPEL, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
MARISSA T. CALUYA, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
LAURA L. CHANG-STRAUSS, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
JEREMIAH T. CLEVELAND, MD
Clerkship Director, Maimonides Medical Center
MATTHEW COULSON, MD
St George's University School of Medicine
SUMON K. DAS, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
NAYYARA DAWOOD, MD

Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital
RAND S. FARJO, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
MARK J. FENSTER, MD
Coney Island Hospital
VENKATESH S. GANGADHARAPPA, MD
Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center
SHIRA J. GERTZ, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
STEVEN GHANNY, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
SARAH R. GLICK, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
UZMA N. HASAN, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
FATEMA JAFFERY, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
MAMTA JAIN, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, San Joaquin General Hospital
KETAN KANSAGRA, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
TEJAL KAUL, MD
Clerkship Director, Mercy, St Vincent Medical Center
AMIE N. KAWASHIMA, DO
St Peter's University Hospital
HANH KEYBURN, DO
St Barnabas Medical Center
LEWIS M. KRATA, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
TATYANA LIPTSYN, MD
Clerkship Director, St. Barnabas Medical Center
TOSAN O. LIVINGSTONE, MD
Morristown Medical Center
MICHAEL J. LUCAS, MD
Clerkship Director, St Peter's University Hospital
SUBRAMANIAN MAHADEVAN-BAVA, MBBS, MD, MRCP,
FRCPCH
Clerkship Director, Russells Hall Hospital
TANIA MANGONES, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
CATALINA MARINO-RIVEROS, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
LUIS C. MARRERO, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
MARSHA MEDOWS, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
JOEL S. MENDELSON, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
MARK MICHAEL, DO
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
LUCIANA MICHEL, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ANAND S. MOHITE, MD, MBBS, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
REYNELLA A. MORENAS, MBBS, BSc, MRCPCH
Clerkship Director, Royal Hampshire County Hospital
VASANTA R. NANDURI, MBBS, MRCP, MD, FRCPCH

Watford General Hospital
SHALU NARANG, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
CLEMENTINA O. OKUNPOLOR, MD
Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center
MANSI PATEL, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
TEJ D. PHATAK, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
SHIRLEY J. PINERO-BERNARDO, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical Center
JULIE A. PIWOZ, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
MOHAMMAD REZA-UR RAHMAN, MBBS, MRCP
Co-Clerkship Director, William Harvey Hospital
CHANIYIL A. RAMESH, MBBS, MRCP, FRCPCH
Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital
FRANK RATZKEN, MD
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital
SERAFIN A. SALES, MD
Coney Island Hospital
AZIZA S. SEDRAK, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
CHEENTAN SINGH, MBBS, MD, MRCPCH
North Middlesex University Hospital
KEVIN A. SLAVIN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
JAN STANEK, MD
Clerkship Director, Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother Hospital
CINDY S. STEELE, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
CLAIRE L. TIPPER, BSc, MBBS, MRCPCH
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University Hospital
MARIA J. VASENA-MARENKO, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
INGRID A. WALKER-DESCARTES, MD
Clerkship Director, Maimonides Medical Center
MELISSA C. WALLACH, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
NICHOLAS B. WARD, MBBS, MRCPCH
Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital
OLU WILKEY, MBChB, MRCPH, FRCPH
North Middlesex University Hospital
ALINA WITKOWSKI, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
MARTHA J. WYLES, MBChB, MRCPCH, BSc
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
WEBSTER A. WONG, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
NIBAL ZAGHLOUL, MD
St Peter's University Hospital
ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
THAINA ROUSSEAU-PIERRE, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
JANET H. SIEGEL, DO
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

ESRA FAKIOGLU, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical Center

HEATHER M. MEADE, MD
Mercy St Vincent Medical Center

VIKAS SHAH, MD
Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center

VIMAL VASU, MD
William Harvey Hospital

RADHIKA VIJAYAN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center

JERRY WATMAN, MD
Coney Island Hospital

INSTRUCTORS

TYHIESIA N. E. DONALD, MD
St George's General Hospital

Psychiatry

PROFESSORS

LAURENCE E. DOPKIN, MD
Assistant Dean of Student Affairs

St George's University, School of Medicine

AMY S. HOFFMAN, MD
Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine

WILLIAM M. GREENBERG, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center

NARASIMHAN PRABHAKAR, MD
Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital

RONNIE G. SWIFT, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,

ARNOLD WINSTON, MD
St George's University, School of Medicine

MUHAMMAD Z. IQBAL, MBBS, DPM, MRCPSYCH
Russells Hall Hospital

CLINICAL PROFESSORS

SOMA GANESAN, MD
Director of Medical Education, Vancouver General Hospital

ADJUNCT PROFESSORS

JOSPEH P. MERLINO, MD
Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

BRIAN C. DOUGLAS, MBChB, MRCPsych
Associate Chair, United Kingdom

Clerkship Director, St. Ann's Hospital – London

RENUKA ANANTHAMOORTHY, MD
Kings County Hospital Center

STEPHEN D. ANDERSON, MD
Vancouver General Hospital

ANNAHIT DAGLYAN, PharMD
Kings County Hospital Center

SUDIPTO DAS, MD
Director of Medical Education, St. Ann's Hospital – Poole

SALIM EL SABBAGH, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center

DANIEL FINCH, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University Medical Center

EDWARD G. HALL, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,

Bergen Regional Medical Center

PAUL A. CULLIS, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center

JOSHUA ROSENBLATT, MD
Director of Medical Education, Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

RENJU JOSEPH, MBBS, MD, MRCPsych
Russells Hall Hospital

BRIAN LADDS, MD
Clerkship Director, Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

PAUL LESSEM, MD
Clerkship Director, Providence Hospital & Medical Center

MIKLOS F. LOSONCZY, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

SHAOHUA LU, MD
Vancouver General Hospital

ELLEN M. MONGAN, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Sheppard Pratt Health Systems

AMARJOT S. NARULA, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center

MANOJ PUTHIYATHU, MD
New Bridge Medical Center

RADU V. SAVEANU, MD
Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies

FAISAL S. SHAIKH, MBBS, MRCPsych
Russells Hall Hospital

SARA S. SMITH, MBChB, MRCPsych
Russells Hall Hospital

AMANDA SQUARE, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center

ELIZABETH R. TOMAR, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Spring Grove Hospital Center

DANIEL M. TUCKER, MD
Director of Medical Education, University of Florida

KHUSHRO B. UNWALLA, MD
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical Center

GOPPAL VYAS, DO
Spring Grove Hospital Center

SUSAN D. WHITLEY, MD
Kings County Hospital Center

RENEE BARGMAN, MD
Coney Island Hospital

SUSAN R. BRILL, MD
St. Peters University Hospital

JENNIFER H. CHUANG, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center

PRAVIN R. DESAI, MD
Ispwich Hospital NHS Trust

MATHEW GEORGE, MD
Coney Island Hospital

MADHU B. GUDAVALLI, MD
New York Methodist Hospital

LESLIE HAYES, MD
New York Methodist Hospital

YOKESIN HOH, MD
North Middlesex University Hospital

ROMEEN LAVANI, MD

Saint Anthony Hospital
TODD A. MASTROVITCH, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
ANDY MOOSA, MD
Mission Community Hospital, St. Francis Medical Center – CA &
Desert Reginal
THOMAS O'BRIEN, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
BIPIN N. PATEL, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
SANJIVAN PATEL, MD
Wyckoff Heights
SYBIL B. PENTSIL, MD
Sanai Hospital of Baltimore
SILVIO PODDA, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
REZA SADEGHAN, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MAX SALAS, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
YEKATERINA SITNSKAYA, MD
Lincoln Medical Center
OLA SMITH, MD
William Harvey Hospital
HANAN KAMAL TAWADROUS, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
YORAM UNGURU, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
GABRIEL WHITLIHGUM, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
JONATHAN M. WILSON, BSC MBCHB, M.PHIL, PD DIP CAT,
MRCPSYCH
Director of Medical Education, Norfolk and Suffolk NHS
Foundation Trust
Adjunct Associate Professor
MARIA C. P. SAN GABRIEL, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
RICHARD A. YOUNG, MD
Clerkship Director, NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
NANCY WEITZMAN, PhD
Southside Hospital
PREMCHAND ANNE, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
AKINOLA ADEBISI, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
KARINE V. AIRAPETIAN, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center
TODD M. ANTIN, MD
Clerkship Director, DeKalb Regional Health System
ARTURO P. ARCHILA, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center
PRIYANKA BAWEJA, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
JEFFREY A. BERMAN, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center

PAUL BRADLEY, MBBS, MRCPsych
Watford General Hospital

TREVOR D. BROUGHTON, MBChB, MRCP
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust

RICHARD S. BROWN, BSc, MBBS, MRCP, MRCPsych
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, St Martin's Hospital

RITU CHANDAK, MD
Jersey City Medical Center

MONICA CHAWLA, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center

FAIZ A. CHEEMA, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center

JULIA CRANITCH, MBBS, MRCPsych
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, St. Ann's Hospital – London

QUANDELIN DASH, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center

TERESA GIL, MDNYC
Health & Hospital E & Q

OWEN DELANY, MBBChB
Norfolk and Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust

LEVON AGDERE, MD
New York Methodist Hospital

YULIYA DEMENTYEVA, MD
Clerkship Director, St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center

DEL DRESSEL, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center

DAVID DUNNINGAN, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center

DAVID EDGCOMB, MD
Kings County Hospital Center

CHINENYE S. EKOH, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center

EMAN EL GAMAL, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center

IAN S. FORBES, MD
Vancouver General Hospital

CAROL F. GARFEIN, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center

SRIRUPA GHOSHTAGORE, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center

STEFAN M. GLEESON, BM, BA, MSc, MRCPsych
Royal Hampshire County Hospital

KEITH GORDON, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center

RONALD K. GRAY, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center

NAOMI H. GWYNN, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Manhattan Psychiatric Center

YASIR HAMEED, MBChB, MRCPsych
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust

MARIO J. HASAJ, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center

FRANCIS F. HAYDEN, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center

REBECCA L. HORNE, MRCPsych, MBBS
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust
ASGHAR S.M. HOSSAIN, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center
PONGSAK HUANGTHAISONG, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
MUDASSAR IQBAL, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
THULASIRAM JANARDHANAN, MD
Clerkship Director, Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
GARETH JARVIS, MBChB, MRCPsych
Clerkship Director, St Ann's Hospital – London
RAJKUMAR KAMATCHI, MBBS, MRCPsych
Russells Hall Hospital
MARISSA H. KAMINSKY, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
BINDU KHANNA, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
KEVIN LASER, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center
GREGORIO G. SUNGCAD, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
USHA KIRAN TANDON, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
LAURIE VITAGLIANO, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
TINA Q. CHENG, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
IYA CHIKVASHVILI, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
HORTON LEE, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
ZULEIKA ARROYO, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
MAUREEN CERESNEY, MD
Vancouver General Hospital
PETER A. GOLD, PsyD
Clerkship Director, University of Florida
TANYA LEWIS, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
ALLA OSTROVSKAYA, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ALAN L. TUSHER, MD, PhD
Kings County Hospital Center
MELANIE CHENG, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ALISSA P. CRAFT, MD
Hemet Global
BRIAN MC MAHON, MD
Richmond University Medical Center
ELAINE JOY SORIANO, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto
INSTRUCTORS
MATTHEW BARS, MS
Jersey City Medical Center
GERARDO F. FERRER, MD

Co-Clerkship Director, Larkin Community Hospital
SETH A. FLESHER, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
SEVILL GAMER, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
NIGEL L. GILL, MBBS, BSc
Norfolk and Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust
CLEVE YONNI BELFON, MD
St. George's General Hospital (GRENADA)
DANIELA CORREA, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
IGNATIUS P. GODOY, MD
St. Francis Medical Center -CA
POTENCIANO PAREDES, MD
St. Francis Medical Center -CA
MARGARET GRADY, APN
Hackensack University Medical Center
KASU KIRAN, BM, MSc, MRCPsych
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust
ABDUL MOHIT, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
GLENN A. OCCHIOGROSSO, MD
Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center
MARCIA RIBALTA, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
MICHELE RUVOLO, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center
ADJUNCT INSTRUCTORS
CATALINA M. NINO, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS
MIRIAM AZUANCE, ED.D
Kings County Hospital Center
PAUL D. O'KEEFE, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
Surgery
PROFESSORS
RODNEY CROFT, FRCS FACS
Dean of Clinical Studies, United Kingdom, St. George's University
School of Medicine
ORAZIO L. GILIBERTI, MD
Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, United States
Director, Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School
of Medicine
JAMES RUCINSKI, MD
Chair, St George's University School of Medicine
DAVID L. STOKER, MD, FRCS
Associate Chair, United Kingdom, North Middlesex University
Hospital
PATRICK I. BORGEN, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
DAVID BROADWAY, MBBS, FRCS, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
MARK W. CONNOLLY, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
ADRIAN B. CRESSWELL, MBChB, FRCS
Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital

STEPHEN FLETCHER, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
CLIFFORD BRUCE JAMES, BA, MA, FRCS, FRCO, DM
Division of Ophthalmology, Stoke Mandeville Hospital
NAGESWARA (NEIL) MANDAVA, MD
Director of Medical Education, Flushing Hospital Medical Center
MICHAEL A. MARANO, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
DOUGLAS G. MERRILL, MD
Director of Medical Education, Renown Health System
MADHU S. RANGRAJ, MD
Clerkship Director, Montefiore New Rochelle
IHOR S. SAWCZUK, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
RICHARD A. WATSON, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
NICHOLAS WILSON, Bsc, MBBS, FRCS, MS
Associate Dean of Student Affairs, United Kingdom,
DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL EDUCATION, Royal Hampshire
County Hospital
ADJUNCT PROFESSORS
RASHEED U. ADAM, MD
St. George's University School of Medicine
LOUIS CLEARKIN, MBBS, FRCP
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of
Medicine
MUHAMMAD S. FETEIHA, MD
Overlook Hospital
PHILIP FIORE, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of
Medicine
KENNETH R. FOX, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of
Medicine
ROBERT J. FUCIGNA, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of
Medicine
DOMINICK I. GOLIO, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of
Medicine
MICHAEL A. HERION, MD.
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of
Medicine
JEFFREY J. HURWITZ, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of
Medicine
MARK A. LISTER, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of
Medicine
JOSEPH F. MUSSOLINE, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of
Medicine
BENJAMIN W. PACE, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
MICHAEL L. ROSENBERG, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of
Medicine

BERNARD SPIER, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St Barnabas Medical Center

LEON STRAUSS, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of Medicine

MICHAEL J. TARAVELLA, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of Medicine

School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
School of Medicine Catalog 2021–2022 | 179

CLINICAL PROFESSORS

DENNIS L. BORDAN, MD
Clerkship Director, St Joseph's Regional Medical Center

GEORGE S. FERZLI, MD
Lutheran Medical Center

JOEL H. HOROVITZ, MD
Maimonides Medical Center

BARRY MALTZMAN, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, Jersey City Medical Center

JOHN KOWALCZYK, MD
Desert Regional, Mission Community Hospital & St. Francis Center, CA

ARMAND ASARIAN, MD
Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, United States
Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Hospital Center

JEFFERSON AUGUSTO BASTIDAS, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto & O'Connor Hospital

FREDERICK D. CASON, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital

FEDERICO L. GATTORN, MD
Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center

STUART GEFFNER, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center

JOHN F. GIBBS, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center

IVAN GRUMNBERGER, MD
New York Methodist Hospital

RICHARD HAYWOOD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital

RICHARD YJ KIM, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center

MOHAMMAD M. MASRI, MD
Clerkship Director, Larkin Community Hospital

JUAN A SANCHEZ, MD
Saint Agnes Hospital

LAURENCE R. SANDS, MD
Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies

HOWARD NEIL SANKARY, MD
Saint Anthony Hospital

ALEXIOS TZIVANAKIS, MD
North Hampshire Hospital

PAUL YODICE, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center

JAMSED A. ZUBERI, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

HARRY ADLER, MD

Maimonides Medical Center
CHARUSHEELA ANDAZ, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
CHRISTOPHER A. BAILEY, MBChB, FRCS
Clerkship Director, Royal Hampshire County Hospital
DOUGLAS N. BENSON, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
CONSTANCE P. CASHEN, DO
Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical Center
ALBERTO L. CAYTON, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
STEPHEN R. COLEN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
PHILIP R. CORVO, MD
Director of Medical Education, St Mary's Hospital
NEIL M. DAVIES, BSc, MBBS, FRCS
Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital
NAZMI ELRABIE, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
BERYL A. DE SOUZA, MBBS, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
OLADAPO O.O. FAFEMI, MB, FRCSEd, FRCS
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University Hospital
JEFFERY S. FALK, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
FEDERICO GATTORNO, MD, MC, FACS
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
JAMES E. CERVASONI, JR, MD
Clerkship Director, St. Peter's University Hospital
GREGORY GRECO, MD
Clerkship Director, Monmouth Medical Center
MOHSEN A. HABIB, MD
Coney Island Hospital
THEODORE E. M. HANLEY, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
180 | St. George's University
DANIEL H. HECHTMAN, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
EDWIN T.S. HO, MD, MBBCh, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
FARABI M. HUSSAIN, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
SANDEEP KAPUR, MBBS, FRCSEI
Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
KRISTIN G. FLESS, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
ERIC L. LAZAR, MD
Clerkship Director, Morristown Memorial Hospital
MICHAEL LEWIS, MBBS, MS, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
MARC S. MANDEL, MD
Clerkship Director, Overlook Hospital
JOHN A MANICONE, MD
Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
NEIL C. MOLONY, MBBCh, FRCS
Russells Hall Hospital

NIGEL PADGHAM, PhD, FRCS
Kent & Canterbury Hospital
JAMES PAIN, BSc, MBBS, MRCS, FRCS, MS
Poole General Hospital
JOHN A. PALESTY, MD
Clerkship Director, St Mary's Hospital
AMRATLAL PATEL, MBChB, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RAJAN PATEL, MBBCh, FRCS, MD
Clerkship Director, Russells Hall Hospital
ROHIT PRATAP, MBBS, MSc, MRCS, FRCS
Watford General Hospital
JYOTI RAINA, DO, FRCS (Ophthal)
Division of Ophthalmology, North Middlesex University Hospital
RATHINAM RAVI KUMAR, MBBS, FRCS, MSc
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
JAI RELWANI, MBBS, FRCS
William Harvey Hospital
DAVID I. ROSENBLUM, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
SHYAN S.R. ALLAMANENI, MD
Jewish Hospital
WISSAM AL-JUNDI, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ASHA BALE, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
CARINA G. BIGGS, MD
Wyckoff Heights
MICHAEL W. CLUCK, MD
O'Connor Hospital
JOHN CULLEN, MD
Jewish Hospital
GARY CUMBERBATCH, MD
Poole General Hospital
SHAHIN FOROUTAN, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
RASHNA F. GINWALLA, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
MITCHELL LEE GOLDFLIES, MD
Saint Anthony Hospital
PIOTR J. GORECKI, MD
New YORK Methodist Hospital
DARLA GRANGER, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
ISAM HAMDALLAH, MD
Saint Agnes Hospital
FRANK ROBERT KENNEDY, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
DAVID A LASKOW, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
JOHN D. LORENSETTI, MD
AlanticCare Regional Medical Center
RAJESH K. MALIK, MD
Wyckoff Heights
SHERRY MAE MELTON, MD
Lincoln Medical Center
MICHELLE MON, MD

Saint Agnes Hospital
AARON MOORE, MD
Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center
JOSEPH NIETO, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ANDREW D. R. NORTHEAST
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
School of Medicine Catalog 2021–2022 | 181
ALEXANDER ONOPCHENKO, MD
AtlanticCare Regional Medical Center
MIHAI PADURARU, MD
Norfolk & Norwich
GLENN S. PARKER, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
JEFFREY M PASSICK, MD
Coney Island Hospital
CARL B. PAULINO, MD
Kings County Hospital
IVAN PUENTE, MD
Delray Medical Center
FARIBORZ REZAI, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
WILMER BURTON ROBERTS, MD
Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center
JOSEPH SCHIANODICOLA, MD
New York Methodist Hospital
KRISHNA K. SETHIA, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
DAVID STOKER,
North Middlesex University Hospital
JONATHAN PAUL MCCLELLAN TAYLOR, MD
Baton Rouge General Hospital
PADMAJA (PAM) UPADYA, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
NICHOLAS WILSON, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
DAVID YEOH
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
PANAGIOTIS ZENETOS, MD
Wyckoff Heights
MILIND KULKARNI, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
FRANZ O.SMITH, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
CHRISTOPHER SPEAKMAN, MBBS, FRCS, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
FILIP A.M. VAN TORNOUT, MD, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
DAVID T. WONG, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
ROBERT J. YEARWOOD, MD
Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital
ANTHONY GIRARDI, MD
Coney Island Hospital
ATUL K. NANDA, MD
Norwegian American Hospital

LEE DVORKIN, MD, FRCS

Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University Hospital

NARMAN PUWANACHANDRA, MD

Division of Ophthalmology, Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital

STEPHEN WINIKOFF, MD

St Joseph's Regional Medical Center

WILLIAM A. LOIS, MD

Clerkship Director, Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

LOUIS G. FARES II, MD

St George's University, School of Medicine

ROBERT M. FISCHER, MD

NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens

JEAN-BERNARD POULARD, MD

The Queens Hospital Network

PRITHI P. SINGH, MD

The Queens Hospital Network

BENJAMIN J. Z. POCOCK, MD

Clerkship Director, NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst and Queens

GEORGE A. AGRIANTONIS, MD

The Queens Hospital Network

BARBARA M DILOS, DO

NYC Health & Hospital E & Q

ANTONIO GANGEMI, MD

Saint Anthony Hospital

ANTHONY KOPATSIS, MD

NYC Health & Hospital E & Q

EITAN MELAMED, MD

NYC Health & Hospital E & Q

JAMES T O' CONNOR, MD

NYC Health & Hospital E & Q

BENJAMINE W. PACE, MD

NYC Health & Hospital E & Q

ZAHRA SHAFAAEE, MD

NYC Health & Hospital E & Q

School of Medicine Administration and Faculty

182 | St. George's University

ITALY WISER, MD

NYC Health & Hospital E & Q

CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

IAN D. BOTTRILL, BM FRCS

Stoke Mandeville Hospital

LEAGUE AHMED, MD

Wyckoff Heights

ROGER ANTOINE, MD

Wyckoff Heights

PIOTR J. GORECKI, MD

New York Methodist Hospital

JAMES RUCINSKI, MD

New York Methodist

FREDERICK M. TIESENKA, MD

West Suburban Medical Center

DEV A. GNANADEV, MD

Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical Center

ERROL C. MALLET, MD

Coney Island Hospital

SANDEEP SIRSI, MD

The Brooklyn Hospital Center
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
TINALDO R. A. ADANIEL, MD
Coney Island Hospital
RICHARD M. AHUJA, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, Norwegian American Hospital
JALIL AL-IBRAHIM, MD, DO, FRCS
Division of Ophthalmology, Russells Hall Hospital
OLIVER ALLENBY-SMITH, BM, FRCS
Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital
JEFFREY ANDERSON, MD
Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital
HENRY ATKINSON, MBChB, MRCS, BSc
North Middlesex University Hospital
CORY D. BARRAT, MD
Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital
SANJOY BASU, MBBS, MS, FRCS
William Harvey Hospital
RODOLFO J. CANOS, DO
Mercy St Vincent Medical Center
PIETRO CARPENITO, MD
Richmond University Medical Center
RODOLFO COLACO, MD
Clerkship Director, Trinitas Regional Medical Center
KARI L. COLEN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
JOHN CULHANE, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MARC MONCRIEFF, MD, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
NORMAN B. DAY, MD
St George's University, School of Medicine
RAPHAEL FAZYLOV, MD
Coney Island Hospital
PRATAP KUMAR GADANGI, MD
Coney Island Hospital
SRINIVAS GADIKOPPULA, MBBS, MS, FRCS
North Middlesex University Hospital
JASDEEP K. GAHIR, MBChB, MRCS, FRCS
North Middlesex University Hospital
ANDREA GAIT, MBChB, FRCA
Russells Hall Hospital
CHRISTOS A. GALANOPoulos, MD
Clerkship Director, Renown Health System
GREGORY GALLINA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
ANUP R. GHEEWALA, MD
Coney Island Hospital
SILVIO F. GHIRARDO, MD
Coney Island Hospital
FRANCESCA M. GILIBERTI, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St George's University, School of Medicine
GIRISH GIRISH, FRCS, MRCS
Watford General Hospital
JONATHAN K. LU, MD
Clerkship Director, San Joaquin General Hospital

ARNOLD C. GOEDE, MBChB, MS, FRCS
Clerkship Director, Stoke Mandeville Hospital

MOHAN R. HARILINGAM, FRCS, MS, MBBS
Clerkship Director, Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother Hospital

SCOTT HOBLER, MD
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty

School of Medicine Catalog 2021–2022 | 183

Co-Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital

RUSSELL J. HORN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center

DAVID JOSEPH, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens

SREEDHAR KALLAKURI, MD
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital

TRACEY J. KRZANOWSKI, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center

HUGH J. LAVERY, III, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens

MARTINE LOUIS, MD
Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical Center

RONALD B. LOW, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center

LEONARD MAFFUCCI, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle

RATNA MAKKER, MBBS, FRCA
Watford General Hospital

THOMAS P. MCINTYRE, MD
Kings County Hospital Center

FELICITY J. MEYER, MA, FRCA
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital

RICHARD M. MILLER, DO
Mercy St Vincent Medical Center

MUTHUSAMY MUTHUKUMAR, MD
Kings County Hospital Center and Coney Island Hospital

MANOJ NAIR, MS, MRCS, FRCS
North Middlesex University Hospital

ADEDAYO A. OJO, MD
Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center

OLU A. OLUWAJOBI, MBBS, MSc, FRCS
Russells Hall Hospital

SIMON PAIN, MBBChir, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital

RAMESH K. REDDY, MD
Kings County Hospital Center

JAI RELWANI, MBBS, FRCS
William Harvey Hospital

MILTON R. RETAMOZO, MD
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical Center

IGOR RUBINSHTEYN, MD
Coney Island Hospital

MARIO SABADO, MD
Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center

PEDRO SERRALHEIRO, MD, PhD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital

KHALID N. SHEHZAD, MBBS, FRCS, MSc
Watford General Hospital

SHOHAN SHETTY, MD

St Mary's Hospital
LAURA M. SPANU, MD, PhD
North Middlesex University Hospital
SUSAN ST JOHN, MD
Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical Center
HENRY TALUS, MD
Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center
CHEE TOH, MBBS, FRCS
Watford General Hospital
FRANK W. TRAUPMAN, MD
Clerkship Director, St Barnabas Medical Center
ALISTAIR M BALFOUR, MD
William Harvey Hospital
CHINEDU CHIANAKWALAM, MD
William Harvey Hospital
MUHAMMAD ABDULLAH, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
NAWAIZ AHMAD, MD
Wyckoff Heights
JONATHAN P. ANNS, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
MOHAN RAO BADHEY, MD
Wyckoff Heights
SERGIO L. BAERGA, MD
Trinitas Reginal Medical Center
CARLOS JOSE BELLO, MD
Keralty Hospital Miami
PHILLIP BENNETT, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RICHARD A. BLAYNEY, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
ANDREA S. BURGESS
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
184 | St. George's University
THOMAS WAYNE COOK, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
DANIELLE N. DABBS, MD
Missions Community Hospital, St. Francis Medical Center – CA &
Desert Reginal
RANDY S. D'AMICO, MD
Wyckoff Heights
SON M DANG, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
JOHN DEGRAFT- JOHNSON, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto
AHMED EL HADI, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
LUKE A. EVANS, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
FRANCESCO GARGANO, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
LESLIE CORYN GHISLETTA, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
HARSHAWARDHAM C. GODBOLE, MD
North Middlesex University Hospital
EMMET J GRIFFITHS

Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
OMID HAKIMIAN, MD
Wyckoff Heights
WASANTHA S. HIDDALARACHCHI, MD
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
JAMES HOLLINGSHEAD, MD
Watford General Hospital
JI YOUNG ANTHONY HONG, MD
Wyckoff Heights
TERRON HOSTEN, MD
St. George's General Hospital (GRENADA)
DAVID HOU, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
DANIEL IGWE JR, MD
Hemet Global
MOUSTAFA ISSA, MD
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
ABDUL K JAHANGIR, MD
New York Methodist
HELEN KAY, DO
Richmond University Medical Center
SHIBU KRISHNAN, MD
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
NARENDRA KUMTHEKAR, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
ATUL KUSANALE
Poole General Hospital
ABIGAIL LAMYMAN, MD
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
JESUS LANZA, MD
Wyckoff Heights
THOMAS G. LARKIN, MD
Wyckoff Heights
ANDREW K LAU, MD
Wyckoff Heights
JESSICA W. LIM, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
JEFFREY C. LITTLETON, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ROBERT B MADLINGER, DO
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
TANIA MAGRO, MD
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
ARUN MAVANUR, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
DORAISAMI MOHAN, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
RUEBEN NAIR, MD
Renown Health
ROSANNE NEWELL, MD
Monterfiore New Rochelle
JEFFREY H. NEWMAN, MD
Delray Medical Center
JOHN F. NOLAN, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
AJANI G. NUGENT, MD
Wyckoff Heights

BRETT PACKHAM, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ATANU PAL
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
School of Medicine Catalog 2021–2022 | 185
SHANI K. PALMER, MD
Monterfiore New Rochelle
RAJIV PATHAK, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
JAMES PITT, MD
Ispwich Hospital NHS Trust
PEDRO A PIZA, MD
Delray Medical Center
MICHAEL POLITI, MD
Wyckoff Heights
ARON Z POLLACK, MD
Wyckoff Heights
QUTUB UDDIN QADRI, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
PARKASH RAMCHANDANI, MD
Poole General Hospital
ALI RAZA, MD
Lincoln Medical Center
EUGENIO RODEIGUEZ, MD
Delray Medical Center
SYED A SHAHZAD, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
SHIL SHETTY, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
SANDHYA SHIRALKAR, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
TRACEE SHORT, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
FEROZE SIDHWA, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
MICHAEL SILVERSTEIN, MD
Monterfiore New Rochelle
PARITOSH SUMAN, MD
Wyckoff Heights
RAME (ROMESHAN) SUNTHARESWARAN, MD
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
TODD SWENNING, MD
Desert Reginal
JORGE SZAUER, MD
Delray Medical Center
JOHN JOSEPH TAYLOR JR. MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
PETER J. TOMLINSON, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
MARY JANE WARDEN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
SIMON ANDREW WEMYSS-HOLDEN, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
HANG S. BYUN, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst and Queens

PATRICK COLLEY, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst and Queens
JASMINE P. DAVE, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
ZACHARY L. HICKMAN, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
NAEEM AHMAD, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
SAAD A. BHATTI, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
ANGELA C. CHAO, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
HIMA GHANTA, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
ANGELA INGRAHM, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
SALAZAR A. JONES JONES, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
SAMBASIVA KAMINENI, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
JASMEET SINGH OBEROI, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
SAMUEL J TROSMAN
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
RONNI M. LIEBERMAN, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens
JUAN R. MESTRE, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
BRUCE L. MOREL, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
SUGANDA PHALAKORNKUL, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
186 | St. George's University
RENEE A SPIEGEL, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
GERARD D'AVERSA, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's University School of
Medicine
ALMA J. OLIVOS-ASARIAN, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, The Brooklyn Hospital Center
KATE TWELKER, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst and Queens
DHAVAL ADHVARYU, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
RAMON M. BENEDICTO, MD
Wyckoff Heights
EVERETT J. BONNER, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
PETER JAMES BOSTICK, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
SCOTT DAUGHERTY, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
HECTOR DEPAZ, MD
Wyckoff Heights
LUCIUS DOUCETT III, MD

Baton Rouge General Medical Center
STEPHEN GORDON, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
AHMED MEGUID, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
NRMAN GEORGE MORRISON, MD
Wyckoff Heights
INSTRUCTORS
ARELIS J. CAMPITRUS-PONS, MD
St George's General Hospital
ARMANDO G. JACKSON, MS, PA
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
SAMANTHI RAJU, MD
Coney Island Hospital
GUNY GABRIEL, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
ARMANDO G. JACKSON, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
ABDO E. KABARRITI, MD
Coney Island Medical Hospital
SETH PHILLIPS, MD
Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center
SUSAN L. VARNER, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
COLIN WOON, MD
Wyckoff Heights
GEOFF APPLEBOOM, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
ADJUNCT INSTRUCTORS
GREGORY FIASCONARO, MD
St George's University School of Medicine

School Information

St. George's University

University Centre, Grenada, West Indies
c/o University Support Services, LLC
3500 Sunrise Highway, Building 300
Great River, NY 11739, USA

US/Canada Toll-Free: 1-800-899-6337

Worldwide: +1(631) 665-8500

Fax: +1(631)665-5590

Email: regmail@sgu.edu

Website: www.sgu.edu

8/2024

Nondiscrimination Statement and Title IX Information

SGU Nondiscrimination Statement Publication

The following language is the full nondiscrimination statement that should be published in the locations listed below, as required by OCR.

It is the policy of St. George's University ("University") to provide an educational and working environment that provides equal opportunity to all members of the University community. To the extent applicable, the University prohibits discrimination, including discrimination against persons in the United States on the basis of race, color, national origin, religion, sex, disability, or age. In accordance with Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, the University does not discriminate on the basis of sex in its education programs and activities against a person in the United States, including with respect to admissions and employment.

The following person has been designated to handle inquiries regarding discrimination prohibited under Title IX against persons in the United States:

Toni Johnson Liggins M.D.
Associate Dean, Clinical Studies (US)

Title IX Coordinator

Address: 3500 Sunrise Highway, Bldg 300, Great River, NY 11739

Telephone No.: +1 (631)665-8500 X1634

E-mail: Title-IX-Coordinator@sgu.edu

Further information regarding the application of Title IX is available from the U.S. Department of Education's Office of Civil Rights (OCR) at <https://www2.ed.gov/about/offices/list/ocr/index.html> or by phone at 1-800-421-3481.

Other inquiries regarding the University's nondiscrimination and sexual misconduct policies, including any allegations of discrimination against persons outside of the United States, can be directed as follows:

Students	Office of Student Affairs	473-444-4175 ext.3698 studentaffairs@sgu.edu
Students	Office of Judicial Affairs	473-444-4175 ext. 3137 judicial@sgu.edu
Faculty	Office of Human Resources	473-444-4175 ext.3762 FacultyHR@sgu.edu
Staff	Office of Human Resources	473-444-4175 ext. 3380 hr@sgu.edu
Vendors	Office of Vice President of Business Administration	473-444-4175 ext. 4031 dbuckmire@sgu.edu
Any Report	Ethics Point at:	1-844-423-5100 Online here

St. George's University
University Centre, Grenada, West Indies
c/o University Support Services, LLC
The North American Correspondent
3500 Sunrise Highway, Building 300
Great River, NY 11739 USA

US/Canada Toll-Free: 1 (800) 899-6337

UK Freephone: 0800 1699061

Worldwide: +1 (631) 665-8500

Fax: +1 (631) 665-5590

Email: sguenrolment@sgu.edu

Website: sgu.edu/md



St. George's University

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Grenada, West Indies